

# Status of the Fishery Resources 

# Off the Northeastern United States 

## for 1988

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration<br>National Marine Fisheries Service<br>Northeast Fisheries Center<br>Woods Hole, Massachusetts

October 1988

## Recent issues of this series:

34. Oceanology: Biology of the Ocean. Volume 2. Biological Productivity of the Ocean. By M. E. Vinogradov, editor in chief. First printed by Nauka Press, Moscow, 1977. Translated from the Russian by Albert L. Peabody. January 1985. x +518 p., 81 figs., 59 tables. NTIS Access. No. PB85-204683/AS. $\leqslant$
35. Annual NEMP Report on the Health of the Northeast Coastal Waters, 1982. By John B. Pearce, Carl R. Berman, and Marlene R. Rosen, eds., and Robert N. Reid (benthos), Catherine E. Warsh (water quality), and Edith Gould (biological effects), topic coords. January 1985. xi +68 p., 29 figs., 5 tables. NTIS Access. No. PB85-219129/AS.
36. Growth and Survival of Larval Fishes in Relation to the Trophodynamics of Georges Bank Cod and Haddock. By Geoffrey C. Laurence and R. Gregory Lough. January 1985. xvi + 150 p., 67 figs., 15 tables, 1 app. NTIS Access. No. PB85-220093/AS.
37. Regional Action Plan. By Bruce E. Higgins, Ruth Rehfus, John B. Pearce, Robert J. Pawlowski, Robert L. Lippson, Timothy Goodger, Susan Mello Roe, and Douglas W. Beach. April 1985. ix + 84 p., 4 figs., 6 tables, 9 app. NTIS Access. No. PB85-219962/AS.
38. The Shelf/Slope Front South of Nantucket Shoals and Georges Bank as Delineated by Satellite Infrared Imagery and Shipboard Hydrographic and Plankton Observations. By J. B. Colton, Jr., J. L. Anderson, J. E. O’Reilly, C. A. Evans-Zetlio, and H. G. Marshall. May 1985. vi + 22 p., 14 figs. NTIS Access. No. PB85-221083/AS.
39. USA Historical Catch Data, 1904-82, for Major Georges Bank Fisheries. By Anne M. T. Lange and Joan E. Palmer. May 1985. iii + 21 p., 12 figs., 2 tables. NTIS Access. No. PB85-233948/AS.
40. Indexing the Economic Health of the U.S. Fishing Industry's Harvesting Sector. By Virgil J. Norton, Morton M. Miller, and Elizabeth Kenney. May 1985. v + 42 p., 44 figs., 25 tables, 1 app. NTIS Access. No. PB85-217958/AS.
41. Calculation of Standing Stocks and Energetic Requirements of the Cetaceans of the Northeast United States Outer Continental Shelf. By Robert D. Kenney, Martin A. M. Hyman, and Howard E. Winn. May 1985. iv + 99 p., 1 fig., 5 tables, 1 app. NTIS Access. No. PB85-239937/AS.
42. Status of the Fishery Resources Off the Northeastern United States for 1985. By Conservation \& Utilization Division, Northeast Fisheries Center. August 1985. iii + 137 p., 46 figs., 49 tables. NTIS Access. No. PB86-125473/AS.
43. Status of the Fishery Resources Off the Northeastern United States for 1986. By Conservation \& Utilization Division, Northeast Fisheries Center, September 1986. iii + 130 p., 45 figs., 48 tables. NTIS Access. No. PB87-122115/ AS.
44. NOAA's Northeast Monitoring Program (NEMP): A Report on Progress of the First Five Years (1979-84) and a Plan for the Future. By Robert N. Reid, Merton C. Ingham, and John B. Pearce, eds., and Catherine E. Warsh (water quality), Robert N. Reid (sediments \& bottom organisms), Adriana Y. Cantillo (trace contaminants in tissues), and Edith Gould (biological effects), topic coords. May 1987. xi + 138 p., 13 figs., 1 table, 9 app. NTIS Access. No. PB87-210100.
45. Food and Distribution of Juveniles of Seventeen Northwest Atlantic Fish Species, 1973-1976. By Ray E. Bowman, Thomas R. Azarovitz, Esther S. Howard, and Brian P. Hayden. May 1987. xi + 57 p., 10 figs., 19 tables. NTIS Access. No. PB87-215851/AS.
46. Influence of Freshwater Inflows on Estuarine Productivity. By James G. Turek, Timothy E. Goodger, Thomas E. Bigford, and John S. Nichols. May 1987. iii + 26 p. NTIS Access. No. PB87-213666/AS.
47. MARMAP Surveys of the ContinentalShelf from Cape Hatteras, North Carolina, to Cape Sable, Nova Scotia (1977. 1984). Atlas No. 2. Annual Distribution Patterns of Fish Larvae. By Wallace W. Morse, Michael P. Fahay, and Wallace G. Smith. May 1987. viii + 215 p., 27 figs., 2 tables. NTIS Access. No. PB87-232831/AS.
48. Indexed Bibliography of the Bay Scallop (Argopecten irradians). By Barbara D. Sabo (Gibson) and Edwin W. Rhodes. May 1987. iii +85 p. NTIS Access. No. PB87-231411/AS.

## GENERAL DISCLAIMER <br> $\leqslant$

This document may be affected by one or more of the following statements

- This document has been reproduced from the best copy furnished by the sponsoring agency. It is being released in the interest of making available as much information as possible.
- This document may contain data which exceeds the sheet parameters. It was furnished in this condition by the sponsoring agency and is the best copy available.
- This document may contain tone-on-tone or color graphs, charts and/or pictures which have been reproduced in black and white.
- This document is paginated as submitted by the original source.
- Portions of this document are not fully legible due to the historical nature of some of the material. However, it is the best reproduction available from the original submission.

Report Nos: NOAA-TM-NMFS-F/NEC-63

Title: Status of the Fishery Resources Off the Northeastern United States for 1988.
Date: Oct 88

Authors: F. Almeida, V. Anthony, S. Chang, S. Clark, and D. Christensen.
Performing Organization: National Marine Fisheries Service, Woods Hole, MA. Northeast Fisheries Center.

Type of Report and Period Covered: Technical memo.,

Supplementary Notes: See also report for 1987 , PB88-148549.
NTIS Field/Group Codes: 98F, 47D

Price: PC A07/MF A01

Availability: Available from the National Technical Information Service, Springfield, VA. 22161

Number of Pages: 141p
Keywords: *Marine fisheries, *Fisheries, *Fishing, *North Atlantic Ocean, Cod, Lobsters, Shrimps, Catfishes, Herrings, Clams, Trends, Economic factors, Commercial fishing, Sport fishing, Scup, Flounder.

Abstract: In the report, the table content includes the following: Introduction; Commercial fishery trends; Recreational fishery trends; Commercial fishery economic trends; Summary status of the fishery resources; Aggregate resource trends; and Species synopses.

## NOAA Technical Memorandum NMFS-F/NEC-63

This TM series is used for documentation and timely communication of preliminary results, interim reports, or special purpose information, and has not received complete formal review, editorial control, or detailed editing:

# Status of the Fishery Resources Off the Northeastern United States for 1988 

Conservation and Utilization Division, Northeast Fisheries Center

## U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

C. William Verity, Secretary

National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration
William E. Evans, Administrator
National Marine Fisheries Service
James W. Brennan, Assistant Administrator for Fisheries
Northeast Fisheries Center
Woods Hole, Massachusetts

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The following personnel of the Northeast Fisheries Center, listed alphabetically, assisted in writing this report: Frank Almeida, Vaughn Anthony, Sukwoo Chang, Stephen Clark, Darryl Christensen, Michael Fogarty, Karen Foster, Wendy Gabriel, Josef Idoine, Anne Lange, Phil Logan, Carol MacMurray, Bridget Mansfield, Ralph Mayo, Margaret McBride, Tom Morrissey, Steven Murawski, William Overholtz, Joan Palmer, Tom Polacheck, Anne Richards, Fredric Serchuk, Gary Shepherd, Mark Terceiro, Gordon Waring and Susan Wigley.

Computer plotting of the figures was by Margot Bohan. Janeen Cox completed the word processing, and, with Teri Frady and Tim Smith, completed the editing and page layout.
TABLE OF CONTENTS
Introduction. ..... 1
Commercial Fishery Trends ..... 9
Recreational Fishery Trends ..... 11
Commercial Fishery Economic Trends ..... 13
Summary Status of the Fishery Resources. ..... 21
Aggregate Resource Trends. ..... 27
Species Synopses ..... 35

1. Atlantic cod ..... 36
2. Haddock ..... 40
3. Redfish (Ocean perch) ..... 44
4. Silver hake (Whiting) ..... 46
5. Red hake. ..... 50
6. Pollock ..... 54
7. Yellowtail flounder. ..... 56
8. Summer flounder (Fluke) ..... 62
9. American plaice (Dab) ..... 64
10. Witch flounder (Gray sole) ..... 66
11. Winter flounder (Blackback, lemon sole) ..... 68
12. Scup (Porgy) ..... 74
13. Ocean pout ..... 77
14. White hake ..... 80
15. Cusk. ..... 82
16. Atlantic wolffish (Catfish). ..... 84
17. Atlantic herring ..... 86
18. Atlantic mackerel. ..... 89
19. Butterfish ..... 92
20. Bluefish ..... 95
21. River herring. ..... 97
22. American shad ..... 100
23. Black sea bass ..... 102
24. Striped bass. ..... 104
25. Spiny dogfish ..... 107
26. Skates ..... 109
27. Short-finned squid (IIlex) ..... 111
28. Long-finned squid (Loligo) ..... 113
29. American lobster (Northern lobster) ..... 115
30. Northern shrimp. ..... 118
31. Surf clams ..... 121
32. Ocean quahogs ..... 125
33. Sea scallops ..... 128
Index to Synopses by Common and Scientific Names ..... 133


## I NTRODUCT!ON

The Conservation and Utilization Division of the Northeast Fisheries Center (NEFC), with headquarters in Woods Hole, Massachusetts, annually updates its assessments of finfish and shellfish resources off the northeast coast of the United States, and presents detailed information as needed to administrators, managers, the fishing industries, and the public. This report is based on those assessments and summarizes the general status of the major finfish and shellfish resources off the northeast coast of the United States from Cape Hatteras to Nova Scotia through 1987.

Many of the assessments relied on here are described in Laboratory Reference Documents at the Woods Hole Laboratory, which may be obtained upon request. The most recent complete assessment for each stock is cited in the appropriate species synopsis section. Additionally, in recent years NEFC has initiated a new procedure of reviewing assessments of selected species-stocks in workshops. The reports of those workshops are cited in the species synopses sections for those species which were reviewed.

The assessment information contained in the present report varies among the species-stocks because of differences in available data and in the need for assessment information. Some species (such as mackerel, Georges Bank herring, silver hake, red hake, butterfish, and squid) were fished most heavily in the past by foreign distant water fleets. Before 1977, biological and catch-effort data provided most of the basic fishery information used for assessing the status of these stocks. Since implementation of the Magnuson Fishery Conservation and Management Act of 1976, the levels of foreign fishing have been greatly reduced. Assessments of the status of these stocks during this period has increasingly been based on research vessel survey information rather than fishery-generated information. This is because fishing effort by the United States was lower in the late 1970s than that of the distant water fleets that they were replacing.

For some fisheries (such as yellowtail flounder and butterfish), the mortality of discarded small fish is a very significant proportion of the total mortality of the stock. The ability to estimate quantities discarded in these fisheries is crucial for the production of accurate assessments. Recently there has been an acceptance in the market of smaller fish of some species. The definitions of market categories have changed in many ports in response. Since sampling of landings for length and age composition is based on these categories to a large extent, this change in market definition has also produced problems in maintaining continuity in the assessments. The need to improve sampling aboard commercial vessels has been identified.

Fishing pressure on some species-stocks comes almost entirely from recreational fishermen, and a great many other species receive substantial but lesser proportions of fishing pressure from such fishermen. Catch and effort information has been especially poor for the recreational fisherman, although significant progress in collecting this information has now been made.

Depending on the nature of the fishery, the type and amount of fisherygenerated data, and the information required for management, the assessment information reported here may be generated in several different ways. Figure $A^{1}$ is a diagram of several ways in which catch and survey data in the lower left and right boxes respectively, can be combined to provide assessment advice, illustrated at the top of the diagram. (1) The simplest approach is when catch data are used to generate indices of

[^0]Figure A. Diagram of alternate ways in which fishery-generated data and research data (lower right and left boxes, respectively) are combined to provide scientific advice on the status of stocks (top box).

STOCK ASSESSMENT SYSTEMS MODEL .

abundance, as seen by moving vertically along the right side of Figure A. A more complex approach (2) is when the catch data from approach (1) is combined with trawl survey data to generate indices of abundance, as seen by moving vertically along the left side of Figure A. Both of these approaches are frequently supplemented with knowledge of the life history generated from biological data from sampling the commercial and survey catches. A third approach (3) is to utilize the information about total stock size and population productivity generated under approaches (1) and (2) to determine the relationship between productivity and stock size, termed production models. Finally, for those species where the age composition of the catch or of the survey samples can be determined reliably, (4) more complex analytic assessments can be developed that use the information in the age structure of the population and the catches to determine productivity as seen by moving vertically along the center of Figure A.

The status of information pertaining to the various elements in Figure A is diagrammed in Table A. The great differences in availability of different types of information (columns) for the several species of interest in this region (rows) suggests why assessments of different species involve different paths in Figure A. Although research on some of the species has been underway for many years, some of the items are still not known. As fisheries become more intense, more of the categories will need to be filled to evaluate the effects of fishing on the resource.

Both Figure A and Table A reflect information about each species separately, as if they had no interactions with each other. Similarly, the assessments in this report are presented individually, with little indication of the biological interactions among species or of the technical interactions due to the mixed species nature of many of the fisheries. These interactions have implications for how assessment information is generated, and for the impact of management of fisheries on one species-stock on other species and other fisheries. The need for assessment information that better accounts for these interactions has been identified.

Certain assessment terms used throughout this document may not be familiar to all. A brief explanation of some of these follows.

## Definition of Technical Terms

Nominal Catch: The sum of catches that have been reported as live weight or equivalent of the landings. Nominal catches do not include unreported discards or unidentified young fish put into fish meal.

Sustainable Yield: The number or weight of fish in a stock that can be taken by fishing without reducing the stock's biomass from year to year, assuming that environmental conditions remain the same.

TAC: Total allowable catch is the total regulated catch from a stock in a given time period, usually a year.

Quota: A portion of a TAC allocated to an operating unit, such as a size class of vessels or a country.

Year Class (or Cohort): Fish of the same stock born in the same year. For example, the 1987 year class of cod includes all cod born in 1987, and they would be age 1 in 1988. Occasionally a stock produces a very small or very large year class and this group of fish is followed closely by assessment scientists since it can be pivotal in determining the number of fish in successive years.

Exploitation rate: The proportion of a population at the beginning of a given time period that is caught during that time period (usually expressed on a yearly basis). For example, if 720,000 fish were caught during the year from a population of 1 million fish present

TABLE A

## STATUS OF BIOLOGICAL ASSESSMENT KNOWLEDGE REQUIRED FOR FISHERY MANAGEMENT


at the beginning of the year, the annual exploitation rate would be 0.72 .
Mortality rate: The rate at which fish die from natural causes (disease, predation, old age) or fishing. Mortality rates can be described in several ways. Conceptually the easiest way is the total annual mortality rate, the fraction of the fish alive at the beginning of a year that die during the year. For example, a total annual mortality rate of 0.50 means that $50 \%$ of the population of fish died for whatever reason during the year. In general, annual mortality rates can range from 0 to 1.0 , that is $0 \%$ to $100 \%$ mortality.

Annual rates are easy to understand, but difficult to use when describing the relative contribution of different types of mortality, such as fishing and natural causes, to the total mortality of fish during a year. One way to describe mortality and overcome this limitation of annual rates is by using instantaneous rates, although this approach is conceptually more difficult. An instantaneous mortality rate is the fraction of the population of fish that dies in each very short period of time.

The derivation of instantaneous rates is mathematically complex, but there is a relatively simple connection between them and the simpler annual rates. Any particular instantaneous mortality rate, often denoted by $Z$, is equivalent to one specific annual rate $A$, according to the formula:

$$
A=1 \cdot e^{-Z}
$$

That is, the annual rate is equal to $1-\mathrm{e}$, (this is the number 2.718 , the base of the natural logarithms) raised to the negative power of the instantaneous rate. For example, the instantaneous mortality rate of 1.1 is equivalent to an annual mortality rate of 0.67 , or $67 \%$. In practice, instantaneous rates range from 0 to values as high as 1.5 or 2.0 , but theoretically could take on any large value. Because instantaneous rates make comparing the relative importance of different sources of mortality very easy, as discussed next, they are frequently used by fishery biologists, and are used throughout this report. To aid in interpretation, the following explanation of correspondence between the simpler annual rates and the more useful instantaneous rates may be helpful:

Relationship between instantaneous mortality rate, annual mortality
rate, and annual percentage mortality.

| Instantaneous Annual <br> Mortality <br> Rate | Annual <br> Mortality <br> Rate | Percentage <br> Mortality |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  |  |
| 0 | 0 |  |
| 0.10 | 0.10 | $0 \%$ |
| 0.20 | 0.18 | $10 \%$ |
| 0.30 | 0.26 | $18 \%$ |
| 0.40 | 0.33 | $26 \%$ |
| 0.50 | 0.39 | $33 \%$ |
| 0.60 | 0.45 | $39 \%$ |
| 0.70 | 0.50 | $45 \%$ |
| 0.80 | 0.55 | $50 \%$ |
| 0.90 | 0.59 | $55 \%$ |
| 1.00 | 0.63 | $59 \%$ |
| 1.50 | 0.78 | $63 \%$ |
| 2.00 | 0.86 | $78 \%$ |
|  |  | $86 \%$ |

Instantaneous rates seem to be confusing, but are used in assessments because they are mathematically easy to use (e.g., they can be added directly while percentages cannot be). If a year is divided into a large number ( $n$ ) of equal time intervals, $Z / n$ is the proportion of the population which dies during each time interval. For example, if $Z=1.7$ and a day represents the time interval, then approximately $1.7 / 365$ or $0.466 \%$ of the population is dying daily, but the instantaneous rate is constant. (Actually $0.465 \%$ of the population dies each day instead of $0.466 \%$ because a day only approximates an instantaneous time period. If hours were used, the approximation would be even closer.) During the first day of the year, about 4,660 fish will die and 995,340 will survive out of a population of 1 million. The survival rate over the year is $\mathrm{e}^{-1.7}$ (where $\mathrm{e}=2.71828$ ) or 0.1827 . Multiplying 0.1827 by the number of fish alive at the beginning of the year ( 1 million) gives 182,684 fish that survive to the beginning of the next year. The proportion that actually dies during the year is, therefore, $1-\mathrm{e}^{-1.7}$ or 0.8173 . This is called the annual mortality rate (A) which, of course, can never exceed 1.0.

Fishing Mortality Rate: The part of the total mortality rate applying to a fish population that is caused by man's harvesting. Fishing mortality is usually expressed as an instantaneous rate, as discussed under Mortality Rate, and can range from 0 for no fishing to very high values such as 1.5 or 2.0 . The corresponding annual fishing mortality rate can be computed in the same manner as total mortality rates. Fishing mortality rates are estimated using a variety of techniques, depending on the available data for a species or stock.

For example, if $\mathrm{F}=1.5$, then approximately $1.5 / 365$ or $0.411 \%$ of the population dies each day from fishing. If fishing were the only cause of death, then the number of fish that survive the fishery over the year from a population of 1 million alive at the beginning of the year is 1 million multiplied by $e^{-1.5}$ or 223,130 fish. During fishing, there are other causes of death that alsp act on the population of fish, and must be considered in calculating the number that die from fishing. The number that die from fishing is the proportion of the total mortality that is caused by fishing, multiplied by the number that die from all causes [i.e., $\mathrm{F} / \mathrm{Z}$ multiplied by $\left[1-e^{-\mathrm{z}}\right.$ ] multiplied by 1 million.] If the total mortality rate is 1.7 , as given above, then this calculation is:

$$
\begin{array}{ll} 
& \frac{1.5}{1.7}\left(1-\mathrm{e}^{1.7}\right)(1,000,000) \\
\text { or } & (0.8824)(0.8173)(1,000,000) \\
\text { or } & 721,186 \text { fish that die from fishing. }
\end{array}
$$

Natural Mortality Rate: The part of the total mortality rate applying to a fish population attributed to natural causes, usually assumed to mean all causes other than fishing. These many causes of death are normally lumped together for convenience since they usually account for much less mortality than fishing in adult fish, and are therefore of less immediate interest. Natural mortality is usually expressed as an instantaneous rate, as discussed under Mortality Rate, and can range from 0 to very high values, such as 0.5 or 1.0. The corresponding annual mortality due to natural causes acting alone can be computed in the same manner shown for total mortality rates. The most important causes are predation, disease, cannibalism, and perhaps increasingly, environmental degradation such as pollution. When particular mortality factors are of interest, a separate instantaneous mortality term is often defined. Natural mortality rates have proven very difficult to estimate, and often values are assumed, based on the general life history of a particular fish. For example, for many demersal round fish, natural mortality is assumed to be 0.2 , or $18 \%$ annual mortality.

Following the examples given earlier, instantaneous natural mortality rate ( $M$ ) is equal to $\mathrm{Z}-\mathrm{F}$ or 1.7-1.5 $=0.2$. The number of fish that die during the year from natural causes
is, therefore the proportion of total mortality ( Z ) due to natural causes multiplied by the proportion that actually die multiplied by the population alive at the beginning of the year:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \frac{M}{Z}\left(1-e^{-z}\right)(1,000,000) \\
& \text { or } \quad(0.1176)(0.8173)(1,000,000)
\end{aligned}
$$

Therefore, 96,114 fish or $9.6 \%$ of the population die from natural causes during the year when the fishing mortality rate is 1.5 . If fishing mortality were less, more fish would die from natural causes because some fish are caught by the fishery before they die from natural causes. For example, if the fishery did not exist, an M of 0.2 applied over the year to 1 million fish would cause a mortality of ( $1-\mathrm{e}^{-0.2}$ ) multiplied by 1 million or 181,269 fish and $18.1 \%$ of the beginning population.

Total Mortality Rate: The combined effect of all sources of mortality acting on a fish population. This is conveniently expressed in terms of instantaneous mortality rates because the total instantaneous mortality rate is simply the sum of the instantaneous fishing and natural mortality rates. For example, the total instantaneous mortality rate that is occurring when the instantaneous fishing mortality rate is 0.5 and the natural mortality rate is 0.2 would be 0.7 , which is equivalent to an annual rate of $50 \%$.

The total mortality could be calculated in annual rates, but would be more complicated. In this example, the annual fishing mortality rate corresponding to an instantaneous rate of 0.5 would be 0.39 , and the annual natural mortality rate corresponding to an instantaneous rate of 0.2 would be 0.18 . The total mortality rate would be computed as the sum of these two annual rates, less their product, or:

$$
0.39+0.18-(0.39)(.018)=0.50
$$

This is the same value obtained from the instantaneous rate calculation, because the instantaneous rate of 0.7 corresponds to an annual rate of $50 \%$.

Recruitment: The amount of fish, in numbers or weight, that reach a certain size or age in a specific year. For example, the weight or number of fish that grow to become vulnerable to the fishing gear in one year would be the recruitment to the fishable population in that year. This term is also used in referring to the number or weight of fish from a year class reaching a certain age. For example, all fish reaching their second year would be age 2 recruits. This is often used to describe the strength of a year class.
$F_{\text {max }}$ : The rate of fishing mortality for a given method of fishing that maximizes the harvest in weight taken from a single year class of fish over its entire lifespan.
$F_{0.1}$ : A fishing mortality rate less than $F_{\text {max }}$ that reflects the diminishing returns in terms of yield per recruited fish from increasing fishing mortality.

Both $F_{\text {max }}$ and $F_{0.1}$ can be technically defined in terms of the increase in yield from a year class over its lifespan as fishing mortality increases. When no fish are taken, there is no yield from the year class. As fishing increases, the yield increases, but at a decreasing rate. $F_{\text {max }}$ is the point at which the increased yield for additional effort is zero; that is, additional fishing mortality will not increase yield, but in fact, will decrease it as fish are caught before they have grown enough. $F_{0.1}$ is a point at which the increase in yield for increased effort is 10 percent of what it was when fishing mortality was very low.

Virtual Population Analysis (or Cohort Analysis): An analysis of the catches from a given year class over its life in the fishery. If 10 fish were caught each year from the 1968 year class for 10 successive years from 1970 to 1979 (age 2 to age 11), then 100 fish would have been caught from the 1968 year class during its life in the fishery. Since 10 fish were caught during 1979, then 10 fish must have been alive at the beginning of that year. At the beginning of 1978 , there must have been at least 20 fish alive because 10 were caught in 1978 and 10 more were caught in 1979. By working backward year by year, one can be virtually certain that at least 100 fish were alive at the beginning of 1970. A virtual population analysis goes a step further and calculates the number of fish that must have been alive if some fish also died from causes other than fishing. For example, if the instantaneous natural mortality rate was known in addition to the 10 fish caught per year in the fishery, then a virtual population analysis calculates the number that must have been alive each year to produce a catch of 10 fish each year in addition to those that died from natural causes.

If one knows the fishing mortality rate during the last year for which catch data are available (in this case 1979), then the exact abundance of the year class can be determined in each and every year. If the fishery removes a large proportion of the stock each year so that the population declines quite rapidly over time, then an approximate fishing mortality rate can be used in the last year (1979), and by calculating backward year by year for the year class, a very precise estimate of the abundance can be determined for the previous three or four years (1976 or 1975). Accuracy depends on the rate of population decline and the correctness of the starting value of the fishing mortality rate (in the most recent year). This technique is used extensively in fishery assessments since the conditions for its use are so common: many fisheries are heavily exploited, the annual catches for a year class can be easily determined, and the natural mortality rate is known within a fairly small range and is low compared with the fishing mortality rate.

Spawning Stock Biomass (SSB): The total weight of all sexually mature fish in the population. This quantity changes naturally depending on the size of new year classes, the growth rate of the young fish, the age at onset of sexual maturity, the growth and natural mortality rate of older fish, and the magnitude of fishing mortality.

Spawning Stock Biomass Per Recruit (SSBR): The spawning stock biomass divided by the number of fish recruited to age 2. This number is in units of weight ( kg ) and measures the average or expected contribution of any one young fish to the spawning stock biomass over its lifetime. It can be calculated based on the actual growth and mortality rates experienced by a group of young fish as they age, or based on what such fish would likely experience under prevailing growth and fishing mortality rates.

A useful reference point is the level of SSBR that would be obtained if there were no fishing. This is a maximum value for SSBR, and levels of SSBR under different fishing patterns can be compared to it. For example, the maximum SSBR for Georges Bank haddock is approximately 9 kg .

Projected Spawning Stock Biomass Per Recruit (PSSBR): The spawning stock biomass per recruit that would be achieved from an individual fish from a year class, if the fishing mortality and age specific pattern were to hold throughout the life span of the fish. For example, PSSBR for Georges Bank haddock is currently about 1.6 kg per fish recruited at age 2 , only $18 \%$ of the maximum of 9 kg per fish recruited at age 2.

Maintenance Spawning Stock Biomass Per Recruit (MSSBR): An estimate of the spawning stock biomass per recruit required to maintain spawning stock biomass, based on the observed success of spawning in recent years. Fishing patterns that result in a SSBR below this level will cause the spawning stock biomass to decline in the long term. Such values have been adopted in the New England Fishery Management Council's Multispecies Fishery Management Plan (FMP) as management targets. If the projected
spawning stock biomass per recruit (PSSBR) is less than the maintenance spawning stock biomass per recruit (MSSBR), then the spawning stock biomass wil likely decline. For example, MSSBR is approximately 2.7 kg per fish recruited at age 2 , some $30 \%$ of the maximum SSBR. The PSSBR at about 1.6 kg is less than the MSSBR, implying that fishing intensity is too high as defined by the management targets.

Status of Exploitation: An appraisal of the status of exploitation is found at the bottom of each table in the species synopsis section, using the terms unknown, protected, not exploited, under exploited, moderately exploited, fully exploited, and over exploited. These terms are used to describe the effect of current fishing effort on each stock, and represent the assessment scientist's educated opinion based on current data and the knowledge of the stocks over time.

Long-term Potential Catch: The largest annual harvest in weight which could be removed from a fish stock year after year, under existing environmental conditions. This can be estimated in a variety of ways, ranging from maximum values from production models to average observed catches over a suitable period of years.

## COMMERCIAL FISHERY TRENDS

The total international (USA and foreign) commercial nominal catch of all species off the northeastern United States (Gulf of Maine to Cape Hatteras, North Carolina) increased $5 \%$ from 1986 to 1987. The total catch increased from 1.24 million mt in 1986 to 1.30 mt in 1987. The catch of other pelagics increased $35 \%$ and the catch for other groundfish increased by $29 \%$ (Table B).

Total groundfish commercial catches decreased $1 \%$ from 1986 to 1987. Catches of principal groundfish (cod, haddock, redfish, red hake, silver hake, and pollock) decreased $5 \%$ from $94,983 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1986 to $89,883 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1987. Haddock, redfish, silver hake, and pollock catches decreased $9 \%, 37 \%, 14 \%$, and $11 \%$ respectively. Cod catches increased $7 \%$.

Flounder catches decreased 3,267 mt from 1986 to 1987 ( $8 \%$ ). Winter flounder and summer flounder catches increased by $1,029 \mathrm{mt}(13 \%)$ and 546 mt ( $5 \%$ ) respectively. Yellowtail flounder catch decreased $22 \%$ ( $1,763 \mathrm{mt}$ ).

Total catches of the principal pelagic species, herring and mackerel, increased $14 \%$ from $1986(67,083 \mathrm{mt})$ to $1987(76,524 \mathrm{mt})$. The USA herring catch increased $24 \%$, $7,764 \mathrm{mt}$, and the USA mackerel catch increased by $33 \%$. However, the foreign catch for mackerel catches decreased $9 \%$ from 1986 ( $25,651 \mathrm{mt}$ ) to 1987 ( $24,145 \mathrm{mt}$ ).

The catch of other pelagic species increased by $35 \%$, largely due to a $37 \%$ increase in menhaden catches between 1986 ( $231,657 \mathrm{mt}$ ) and 1987 ( $316,998 \mathrm{mt}$ ). Bluefish landings increased by $17 \%$.

The catch of other finfish decreased 5\% from 1986 ( $29,475 \mathrm{mt}$ ) to 1987 ( 27,973 mt ). There was a $35 \%$ decrease in river herring catches and an $18 \%$ increase in skate catches.

The total USA and foreign catch of invertebrates decreased $4 \%$ from 743,247 mt in 1986 to $709,823 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1987. Foreign catches increased $30 \%$ due to a $45 \%$ increase in sea scallop catches. USA catches of sea scallops increased 55\%. Foreign vessels caught no squid in 1987. USA squid catches increased $8 \%$ from 1986 ( $11,996 \mathrm{mt}$ ) to 1987 (21,670 mt).

## Total Commercial

 Catch
## Other <br> Invertebrates

## 10 Commercial Trends

Table B. USA commercial and foreign nominal catches ( mt ) from the marine finfish and invertebrates resources off the northeastern United States (Gulf of Maine to Cape Hatteras, North Carolina Mid-Atlantic) in 1986 and 1987. All catches are expressed in live weight. 1987 catches are provisional, and recreational catches are not included.

| Species | Foreign |  | USA |  | Commercial Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1986 | 1987 | 1986 | 1987 | 1986 | 1987 |
| Principal Groundfish | 15,646 | 20,448 | 79,337 | 69,435 | 94,983 | 89,883 |
| Cod | 9,308 | 12,345 | 27,155 | 26,560 | 36,463 | 38,905 |
| Haddock | 3,640 | 4,793 | 4,929 | 3,007 | 8,569 | 7,800 |
| Redfish | 139 | 74 | 2,913 | 1,859 | 3,052 | 1,933 |
| Silver hake | 362 | 2 | 17,977 | 15,710 | 18,339 | 15,712 |
| Red hake | 6 | 0 | 2,219 | 2,009 | 2,135 | 2,009 |
| Pollock | 2,191 | 3,234 | 24,234 | 20,290 | 26,425 | 23,524 |
| Flounders | 499 | 318 | 39,520 | 36,434 | 40,019 | 36,752 |
| American plaice | 34 | 48 | 4,480 | 3,800 | 4,514 | 3,848 |
| Witch flounder | 67 | 25 | 4,535 | 3,435 | 4,602 | 3,460 |
| Yellowtail flounder | 27 | 57 | 7,818 | 6,025 | 7,845 | 6,082 |
| Greenland halibut | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Atlantic halibut | 32 | 23 | 33 | 26 | 65 | 49 |
| Winter flounder | 25 | 34 | 7,990 | 9,010 | 8,015 | 9,044 |
| Summer flounder | 0 | 0 | 11,090 | 11,636 | 11,090 | 11,636 |
| Windowpane flounder | 0 | 0 | 3,223 | 2,280 | 3,223 | 2,280 |
| Flatfishes (not specified) | 314 | 131 | 351 | 222 | 665 | 353 |
| Other Groundfish | 1,551 | 1,792 | 20,906 | 27,289 | 22,457 | 29,081 |
| Cusk | 126 | 261 | 1,843 | 1,373 | 1,969 | 1,634 |
| Scup | 16 | 0 | 6,850 | 6,058 | 6,866 | 6,058 |
| White hake | 956 | 659 | 5,300 | 5,519 | 6,256 | 6,178 |
| Atlantic wolfish | 0 | 80 | 858 | 717 | 858 | 797 |
| Groundfish (not specified) | 453 | 792 | 6,055 | 13,622 | 6,508 | 14,414 |
| Principal Pelagics | 25,652 | 24,175 | 41,431 | 52,349 | 67,083 | 76,524 |
| Atlantic herring | 1 | 30 | 31,993 | 39,757 | 31,994 | 39,787 |
| Atlantic mackerel | 25,651 | 24,145 | 9,438 | 12,592 | 35,089 | 36,737 |
| Other Pelagics | 361 | 276 | 244,410 | 331,266 | 244,771 | 331,542 |
| Bluefish | 0 | 2 | 4,647 | 5,436 | 4,647 | 5,438 |
| Atlantic butterfish | 127 | 0 | 4,593 | 4,701 | 4,720 | 4,701 |
| Atlantic menhaden | 18 | 3 | 231,639 | 316,995 | 231,657 | 316,998 |
| Pelagic (not specified) | 216 | 271 | 3,531 | 4,134 | 3,747 | 4,405 |
| Other Finfish | 940 | 135 | 28,535 | 27,838 | 29,475 | 27,973 |
| River herring | 62 | 48 | 4,071 | 2,616 | 4,133 | 2,664 |
| Spiny dogfish | 13 | 0 | 2,629 | 2,645 | 2,642 | 2,645 |
| Skates | 106 | 27 | 4,225 | 5,093 | 4,331 | 5,120 |
| Finfish (not specified) | 759 | 60 | 17,610 | 17,484 | 18,369 | 17,544 |
| Invertebrates | 43,860 | 56,783 | 699,387 | 653,040 | 743,247 | 709,823 |
| Illex | 213 | 0 | 13,577 | 10,244 | 13,790 | 10,244 |
| Loligo | 4,317 | 0 | 6,419 | 11,426 | 10,736 | 11,426 |
| American Lobster | 275 | 263 | 20,791 | 20,629 | 21,066 | 20,892 |
| Shrimp (Pandalid) | 0 | 0 | 4,693 | 5,029 | 4,693 | 5,029 |
| Crab (not specified) | 2 | 1 | 47,681 | 37,337 | 47,683 | 37,338 |
| Surf clams | 0 | 0 | 189,149 | 144,379 | 189,149 | 144,379 |
| Ocean quahog | 0 | 0 | 169,830 | 189,280 | 169,830 | 189,280 |
| Sea scallop | 39,050 | 56,518 | 72,144 | 111,965 | 111,194 | 168,483 |
| Invertebrates | 3 | 1 | 175,103 | 122,751 | 175,106 | 122,752 |
| Total | 88,509 | 103,927 | 1,153,526 | 1,197,651 | 1,242,035 | 1,301,578 |

## RECREATIONAL FISHERY TRENDS

Recreational landings of many species of fish and shellfish harvested in marine waters off the northeastern United States equal or exceed the commercial landings. Notable examples are mackerel, striped bass, bluefish, weakfish, white marlin, and pelagic sharks. In addition, recreational landings are a significant part of the total catch of numerous other species.

Between 1960 and the mid-1970s, NMFS and the NEFC conducted a variety of surveys to obtain catch and other information about the recreational fishery. Because of considerable uncertainty about the data from these surveys, NMFS implemented the Marine Recreational Fishery Statistics Survey (MRFSS) in 1979. It consists of two complementary surveys: a telephone survey of households and a direct-intercept creel census. Since 1979 the recreational fisheries of the Atlantic and Gulf coasts have been surveyed annually as part of the MRFSS. Since the MRFSS methodology represents a radical change from previous methodologies, data from the MRFSS is not directly comparable to the results of the earlier surveys. Data from the MRFSS are reported in the species synopsis sections of this report; data from earlier surveys are not used here.

Recreational fishery data are an important factor in determining the status of many stocks, and results from the MRFSS have been incorporated into some of the assessments summarized in this report. However, obtaining detailed records on the recreational catch is a formidable task. Recreational fishermen make between 25 and 35 million fishing trips annually in marine waters off the northeastern U.S. The trips are made at all hours of the day to virtually every coastal river, bay, and sound of the region, as well as in the open ocean. Marine anglers fish from private boats, rental boats, party and charter boats, the shore, and from man-made structures such as piers, bridges, and jetties.

Although significant progress is being made in collecting reliable recreational catch-and-effort information, the use of recreational survey data to monitor the status of fish stocks should be done with caution and with other indices of stock abundance, such as prerecruit survey data or total adult biomass indices.

The estimated total number of fish caught by recreational fishermen in marine waters off the northeastern United States (Maine through Virginia) declined approximately $26 \%$ from 1986 to 1987 . The total recreational catch declined from an estimated 220 million fish in 1986 to 162 million fish in 1987 (Table C).

The estimate of the proportion of the total catch released alive by marine anglers increased slightly, from $33 \%$ in 1986 to $35 \%$ of the catch in 1987. In 1985, an estimated $29 \%$ of the recreational catch was released alive.

The recreational fishery off the northeast coast includes more than 50 species of finfish. A number of species not commonly thought of as principal game fish or food fish species are caught by recreational fishermen in large numbers. Examples of such species and the numbers caught in 1987 are: sea robins ( 5.9 million), cunner ( 3.1 million), toadfish ( 2.9 million), dogfish ( 1.6 million), and skates and rays ( 1.2 million). Since the catch of such species contributes to the success or enjoyment of the fishing trip for large numbers of recreationalists, they are an important part of the recreational fishery resource base.

Among the principal recreational species catches of scup and black sea bass, which had increased dramatically in 1986, declined in 1987 nearly to their 1985 catch

Catch

Principal Recreational Species

## 12 Recreational Trends

Table C. Principal species and total numbers ćaught (millions of fish) by recreational fishermen in marine waters off the northeastern United States in 1986 and 1987.

| Species | 1986 |  | 1987 |  | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | New <br> England | MidAtlantic | New <br> England | Mid- <br> Atlantic | 1986 | 1987 |
| Scup | 21.6 | 10.8 | 11.0 | 3.3 | 32.4 | 14.3 |
| Black sea bass | 1.0 | 30.3 | 0.4 | 5.6 | 31.3 | 6.1 |
| Bluefish | 10.7 | 18.4 | 8.1 | 20.5 | 29.4 | 28.6 |
| Summer flounder | 4.3 | 18.4 | 1.2 | 23.4 | 22.7 | 24.6 |
| Spot | 0 | 15.7 | 0 | 12.5 | 15.7 | 12.5 |
| Atlantic croaker | 0 | 13.0 | 0 | 7.8 | 13.0 | 7.8 |
| Weakfish | - ${ }^{1}$ | 11.1 | . | 7.0 | 11.1 | 7.0 |
| Winter flounder | 5.4 | 5.0 | 6.6 | 7.8 | 10.4 | 14.4 |
| Tautog | 4.2 | 5.0 | 1.6 | 40 | 9.2 | 5.6 |
| Atlantic mackerel | 1.2 | 4.6 | 3.7 | 5.1 | 5.9 | 8.7 |
| Atlantic cod | 1.5 | 0.1 | 1.9 | 0.2 | 1.6 | 2.1 |
| Striped bass | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 1.4 | 0.9 |
| Pollock | 0.4 | - | 0.7 | - | 0.5 | 0.7 |
| Whiting | - | 0.2 | 0 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 |

[^1]levels. The catch of scup, which ranked first among the principal recreational species in 1986 at 32.4 million fish, declined by 18.1 million fish ( $56 \%$ ), from 1986 to 1987. Similarly, the catch of black sea bass, which ranked second in 1986 at 31.3 million fish, declined by 25.2 million fish ( $81 \%$ ) from 1986 to 1987 . Other recreational catches that declined substantially from 1986 to 1987 are Atlantic croaker ( 5.2 million fish, or $40 \%$ ), tautog ( 3.6 million fish, or $39 \%$ ), weakfish ( 4.0 million fish, or $20 \%$ ), and spot ( 3.2 million fish, or $20 \%$ ). As with scup and black sea bass, catches of the four species declined in 1987 to near the numbers caught in 1985.

The catch of bluefish, which showed a substantial increase of $34 \%$ in 1986, changed relatively little from 1986 to 1987 ( $3 \%$ decline), and ranked first in 1987 with a catch of 28.6 million fish. The catch of winter flounder, which had declined $66 \%$ from 1985 to 1986, increased by 4 million fish, or $28 \%$, from 1986 to 1987. Other principal species that showed a substantial increase in catch from 1986 to 1987 are Atlantic mackerel ( 2.8 million fish, or $32 \%$ ), summer flounder ( 1.9 million fish, or $8 \%$ ), Atlantic cod ( 0.5 million fish, or $24 \%$ ), and pollock ( 0.2 million fish, or $29 \%$ ).

Recreational
Fishing Effort
Recreational fishermen made an estimated 26.1 million fishing trips in marine waters off the northeastern United States in 1987. The number of trips in 1987 is below the 27.5 million mean of the annual estimates for 1979 to 1986 , and represents a decline of 2.8 million trips, or $10 \%$ from 1986 to 1987.

## COMMERCIAL FISHERY ECONOMIC TRENDS

The Northeast region's commercial oceanic and estuarine fisheries produced domestic landings worth $\$ 801$ million in 1987, an increase in value of $\$ 107$ million over that of 1986 landings. Excluding the industrial fisheries (menhaden for example), the total yield of all food fisheries was down $5,000 \mathrm{mt}$, with most of the reduction occurring in finfish landings which were off by $3 \%$. Ex vessel payments for the 228 million metric tons of finfish, however, increased $20 \%$ to $\$ 291$ million. Shellfish landings increased slightly to $169,000 \mathrm{mt}$ bringing in $\$ 478$ million, a $12 \%$ increase in revenue for the year.

A total of 1,978 vessels of 5 or more gross registered tons (GRT) participated in one or more of the various ocean fisheries in the region, an increase of seventy vessels from 1986. The performance of vessels, grouped by predominant gear type, for the New England and Mid-Atlantic-Chesapeake areas is discussed next.

In 1987, otter trawl vessel landings were valued at $\$ 204.8$ million, a $9 \%$ increase over the previous year (Table D). This is based on landings of $141,400 \mathrm{mt}$, a $4 \%$ decrease from 1986. The trend initiated in 1986 of decreasing revenues offset by increasing value maintained itself in 1987. Revenue per vessel rose $7 \%$ for the 927 vessels participating in the fishery. Landings per vessel continued to drop due to declining overall landings concurrent with the addition of 31 more participants using this gear (Table D). In 1987, sixty-six more vessels fished in the smallest class ( 5 to 50 GRT). The intermediate ( 51 to 150 GRT) and large ( $151+$ GRT) classes had 21 and 14 fewer vessels, respectively (Figure B).

In the scallop dredge fishery, both revenues and landings increased over 1986 levels: revenues by $23 \%$ to $\$ 92.1$ million, and landings by $56 \%$ to $81,200 \mathrm{mt}$. Reversing the established trend of decreasing fleet size, 17 more vessels joined the fleet in 1987. The revenue per vessel increased for all 3 vessel classes (Figure C).

The total of operating, maintenance and repair, labor and other fixed costs was relatively stable between 1986 and 1987, rising approximately four percent. Ex-vessel prices rose, in general, except for scallop meats (Table E), resulting in increased revenues per day at sea, even for vessels whose catches declined. Continuing the trend established in 1986, the financial picture was slightly better for the average otter trawler than in 1987, and considerably better for the average scallop dredge than it had been a year ago.

With the exception of sea scallops, ex-vessel prices and, consequently, consumer prices for the most important shellfish and finfish species in New England increased in 1987. Scallop meat prices exhibited a $16 \%$ decline, in part due to the very strong $56 \%$ increase in landings from 1986 to 1987 (Table E).

For the majority of the species, the revenues generated increased from 1986 to 1987, as price increases outweighed the decline in landings. The exceptions were yellowtail, haddock and redfish.

Imports of all forms of finfish (as expressed in live weight equivalent) to New England from Canada and all other sources increased $10 \%$ from 978 to 1,071 thousand mt in 1987 (Table F). Cod products ( $45 \%$ ) dominated these finfishimports and Canadian cod accounted for $64 \%$ of that species' imports. The live weight equivalent of Canadian cod products sent to New England was roughly eleven times the live weight equivalent of New England cod làndings. Imports of scallop meats increased slightly from both Canada and other sources to 8.6 thousand mt in 1987.

## 14 Economic Trends

Table D. New England fleet landings and revenue 1978-1987: vessels of 5 gross tons or more. ${ }^{1}$

| Year | Number <br> of Vessels | Total <br> Revenue <br> All Trips <br> (millions of dollars) | Total <br> Revenue <br> All Trips <br> (millions of dollars) <br> (Deflated) | Total Landings All trips ( $1,000 \mathrm{mt}$ ) | L_andings <br> Per Vessel <br> Primary <br> Gear Only (mt) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| All Gears |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1978 | 919 | \$161.5 | \$161.5 | 285.0 |  |
| 1979 | 1,153 | \$194.9 | \$175.2 | 294.2 |  |
| 1980 | 1,316 | \$212.0 | \$167.9 | 328.2 |  |
| 1981 | 1,364 | \$242.9 | \$174.2 | 317.1 |  |
| 1982 | 1,377 | \$261.7 | \$176.8 | 380.8 |  |
| 1983 | 1,624 | \$314.4 | \$205.9 | 378.0 |  |
| 1984 | 1,425 | \$286.6 | \$180.0 | 355.7 |  |
| 1985 | 1,362 | \$264.8 | \$160.3 | 302.3 |  |
| 1986 | 1,255 | \$285.3 | \$169.8 | 275.3 |  |
| 1987 | 1,334 | \$324.2 | \$186.2 | 277.6 |  |
| Otter Trawl |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1978 | 650 | \$106.4 | \$106.4 | 191.7 | 228.7 |
| 1979 | 779 | \$121.5 | \$109.3 | 193.5 | 199.4 |
| 1980 | 902 | \$136.2 | \$107.8 | 215.7 | 189.4 |
| 1981 | 922 | \$156.5 | \$112.3 | 209.5 | 181.4 |
| 1982 | 1,011 | \$188.7 | \$127.5 | 257.3 | 188.4 |
| 1983 | 997 | \$200.4 | \$131.2 | 230.9 | 187.7 |
| 1984 | 1,023 | \$192.2 | \$120.7 | 216.6 | 166.7 |
| 1985 | 973 | \$180.6 | \$109.3 | 177.9 | 148.1 |
| 1986 | 897 | \$185.7 | \$110.6 | 147.1 | 146.4 |
| 1987 | 927 | \$204.8 | \$117.6 | 141.4 | 120.9 |
| Scallop Dredge Vessels |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1978 | 132 | \$ 46.5 | \$ 46.5 | 68.4 | 477.0 |
| 1979 | 201 | \$ 61.6 | \$ 55.4 | 71.5 | 322.0 |
| 1980 | 273 | \$ 69.0 | \$ 54.6 | 71.0 | 229.3 |
| 1981 | 292 | \$ 91.1 | \$ 65.3 | 94.7 | 252.2 |
| 1982 | 192 | \$ 72.7 | \$ 49.1 | 79.2 | 316.1 |
| 1983 | 221 | \$ 99.2 | \$ 65.0 | 76.6 | 264.3 |
| 1984 | 214 | \$ 80.2 | \$ 50.4 | 57.8 | 229.4 |
| 1985 | 171 | \$ 61.1 | \$ 37.0 | 47.7 | 260.2 |
| 1986 | 137 | \$ 71.2 | \$ 42.4 | 51.7 | 378.1 |
| 1987 | 154 | \$ 92.1 | \$ 52.9 | 81.2 | 508.4 |

[^2]Figure B. Deflated (adjusted) gross revenue per vessel by tonnage class or those vessels using otter trawl gear and landing the catch in a New England port at least once during the year. All revenue is included, regardless of gear used or where catches were sold. Revenue adjusted by the Consumer Price Index (CPI) with 1978 as the base year.


Total edible fishery products coming into New England from Canada were worth $\$ 996$ million in 1987, an increase of $\$ 204$ million over the 1986 figure. This accounted for $63 \%$ of the $\$ 1.6$ billion of total New England imports in this category. The value of these Canadian imports was composed of finfish products worth $\$ 701$ million ( $70 \%$ ), lobster products worth $\$ 177$ million ( $18 \%$ ), scallop products valued at $\$ 73$ million ( $7 \%$ ), crab products at $\$ 29$ million ( $3 \%$ ), and other fish products $(2 \%)$ worth $\$ 16$ million.

The Northeast region as a whole imported a record $\$ 2.8$ billion worth of edible fish products in 1987. The principal sources of these imports were Canada, $\$ 1,045$ million ( $37 \%$ ); Iceland, $\$ 233$ million ( $8 \%$ ); the European Economic Community, $\$ 282$ million ( $10 \%$ ); Norway, $\$ 166$ million ( $6 \%$ ); Japan, $\$ 88$ million (3\%); and South Korea, $\$ 110$ million (4\%).

Thirty six percent of the region's expenditures on edible fish imports was spent on shellfish products. Of significance to the region's fisheries were imports of $52,774 \mathrm{mt}$ (live weight equivalent) of lobster worth $\$ 338$ million, 5.8 thousand tons (live weight equivalent) of clam products worth $\$ 11.1$ million and $15,509 \mathrm{mt}$ (live weight equivalent) of crab products worth $\$ 45.5$ million (Table G).

As in New England, the Mid-Atlantic and Chesapeake shellfish fisheries were responsible for a greater percentage of industry revenue than were those producing finfish. Finfish landings increased $14 \%$ between 1986 and 1987 to $40,000 \mathrm{mt}$, excluding

Mid-Atlantic and Chesapeake menhaden. Their value increased $32 \%$ to $\$ 66$ million. In contrast, shellfish landings remained relatively constant at $110,000 \mathrm{mts}$, but generated an additional $\$ 20$ million above 1986's \$171.4 million.

The most important oceanfisheries are carried out by vessels using surf clam and ocean quahog dredges, otter trawl nets and scallop dredges. There is also a small, but by volume of landings, significant menhaden fishery. Seasonal gear switching between otter trawl nets, scallop dredge gear and other gears is common on vessels in this area.

All vessels taken together experienced an increase in gross income of nearly $7 \%$. Revenues increased in the otter trawl and scallop dredge fleets and dropped in the ocean quahog and surf clam fleet (Table H). The scallop dredge fleet generated the highest revenue in the area, followed by the otter trawl and surf clam and ocean quahog fleets, reversing previously established orders of importance.

Otter trawl receipts rose an average of $5 \%$ per vessel over the past year (Table H). Landings per vessel, however, continued their decline with a $9 \%$ drop. Landings and revenue generated by the scallop dredge fleet increased sharply (Table H) rising by $66 \%$ and $40 \%$ respectively over 1986 levels (Table I).

The decline in revenue in the surf clam and ocean quahog fishery continued. Revenues dropped $19 \%$ to $\$ 39.3$ million, whereas landings remained approximately constant at $310,400 \mathrm{mt}$. The decline in revenue was mainly due to a $19 \%$ drop in the price of surf clam meats in the Chesapeake and New Jersey areas (Table J). All three vessel classes were equally affected (Figure D).

Surf clam and ocean quahog value, and nominal and deflated prices for the Northeast region are listed in Table J. Ocean quahog prices increased slightly in the Northern part of the region with very low revenue levels being generated. In the Southern part of the region prices and revenue remained approximately constant. Surf clam prices dropped moderately in the New England and New York areas and more substantially in the Chesapeake and New Jersey areas.


Figure C. Deflated (adjusted) gross revenue per vessel by tonnage class for vessels using scallop dredge gear and landing the catch in a New England port at least once during the year. All revenue is included, regardless of gear used or where the catches were sold. Revenue adjusted by the CPI, with 1978 as the base year.

Table E. New England landings, ex-vessel value and price of species of major importance, 1978-1987.

| Year |  | $\begin{gathered} 1,000 \\ \mathrm{mt} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |  | millions of dollars | \$/1b | $\begin{gathered} 1,000 \\ \mathrm{mt} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | millions of dollars | \$/lb | $\begin{gathered} 1,000 \\ \mathrm{mt} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | millions of dollars | \$/1b |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Lobster |  |  | Scallop Meats |  |  | Cod |  |  |
| 1978 |  | 14.9 |  | \$ 61.1 | \$1.86 | 7.9 | \$44.3 | \$2.53 | 39.0 | \$21.3 | \$0.25 |
| 1979 |  | 16.1 |  | \$ 68.4 | \$1.92 | 7.4 | \$55.2 | \$3.39 | 44.1 | \$28.2 | \$0.29 |
| 1980 |  | 16.1 |  | \$ 71.8 | \$2.02 | 7.7 | \$65.5 | \$3.85 | 53.6 | \$31.9 | \$0.30 |
| 1981 |  | 16.3 |  | \$82.1 | \$2.29 | 8.8 | \$79.4 | \$4.06 | 45.3 | \$32.8 | \$0.33 |
| 1982 |  | 16.9 |  | \$85.0 | \$2.28 | 7.2 | \$57.2 | \$3.61 | 47.2 | \$37.1 | \$0.36 |
| 1983 |  | 19.1 |  | \$100.7 | \$2.39 | 6.3 | \$77.9 | \$5.57 | 50.7 | \$37.5 | \$0.34 |
| 1984 |  | 18.8 . |  | \$107.0 | \$2.58 | 5.0 | \$62.5 | \$5.63 | 43.5 | \$35.6 | \$0.37 |
| 1985 |  | 19.0 |  | \$102.4 | \$2.44 | 4.6 | \$50.0 | \$4.90 | 37.3 | \$34.7 | \$0.42 |
| 1986 |  | 19.6 |  | \$112.2 | \$2.59 | 5.2 | \$60.0 | \$5.28 | 27.5 | \$35.7 | \$0.59 |
| 1987 |  | 19.4 |  | \$124.5 | \$2.91 | 8.2 | \$80.6 | \$4.43 | 26.6 | \$43.7 | \$0.75 |
|  |  | Yellowtail |  |  |  | Winter Flounder |  |  | Pollock |  |  |
| 1978 |  | 11.2 |  | \$ 14.9 | \$0.61 | 10.7 | \$10.4 | \$0.44 | 17.7 | \$ 6.6 | \$0.17 |
| 1979 |  | 15.5 |  | \$ 17.3 | \$0.51 | 11.4 | \$9.3 | \$0.40 | 15.5 | \$ 6.6 | \$0.19 |
| 1980 |  | 18.4 |  | \$ 19.1 | \$0.47 | 15.5 | \$12.0 | \$0.35 | 18.0 | \$ 7.2 | \$0.18 |
| 1981 |  | 14.4 |  | \$ 1.5 .8 | \$0.50 | 17.4 | \$16.2 | \$0.42 | 16.9 | \$8.5 | \$0.23 |
| 1982 |  | 20.1 |  | \$ 24.5 | \$0.55 | 13.7 | \$14.5 | \$0.48 | 14.2 | \$ 7.0 | \$0.22 |
| 1983 |  | 31.4 |  | \$ 33.8 | \$0.49 | 14.1 | \$15.2 | \$0.49 | 14.0 | \$ 5.4 | \$0.17 |
| 1984 |  | 16.4 |  | \$ 26.4 | \$0.73 | 13.5 | \$20.2 | \$0.68 | 17.9 | \$ 6.4 | \$0.16 |
| 1985 |  | 10.7 |  | $\$ 19.6$ | \$0.83 | 9.7 | \$18.5 | \$0.86 | 19.7 | \$ 7.0 | \$0.16 |
| 1986 |  | 10.1 |  | \$ 20.5 | \$0.92 | 7.2 | \$16.0 | \$1.01 | 24.7 | \$14.0 | \$0.26 |
| 1987 |  | 7.4 |  | \$ 20.4 | \$1.25 | 8.1 | \$21.6 | \$1.21 | 20.7 | \$17.9 | \$0.39 |
|  |  |  | Fluke |  |  | Haddock |  |  | Shrimp |  |  |
| 1978 |  | 2.1 |  | \$ 3.6 | $\$ 0.77$ | 17.9 | \$12.7 | \$0.32 | -." | \$ -.- | \$ -... |
| 1979 |  | 1.9 |  | \$ 3.1 | \$0.73 | 19.0 | \$17.7 | \$0.42 | 0.5 | \$ 0.3 | \$0.32 |
| 1980 |  | 0.7 |  | \$ 1.5 | \$0.91 | 25.0 | \$21.4 | \$0,39 | 0.3 | \$ 0.5 | \$0.65 |
| 1981 |  | 1.7 |  | \$ 3.6 | \$0.94 | 25.0 | \$22.0 | \$0.40 | 1.0 | \$ 1.4 | \$0.63 |
| 1982 | 5 | 3.0 |  | \$ 5.5 | \$0.81 | 20.3 | \$22.0 | \$0.50 | 1.5 | \$ 2.0 . | \$0.59 |
| 1983 |  | 3.2 |  | \$ 6.1 | \$0.86 | 14.8 | \$19.0 | \$0.58 | 1.6 | \$ 2.3 | \$0.67 |
| 1984 |  | 2.8 |  | \$ 6.3 | \$1.03 | 11.8 | \$18.4 | \$0.71 | 3.2 | \$ 3.5 | \$0.49 |
| 1985 |  | 4.5 |  | \$ 10.5 | \$1.06 | 6.5 | \$13.5 | \$0.94 | 4.2 | \$ 4.0 | \$0.44 |
| 1986 |  | 4.6 |  | \$ 13.1 | \$1.30 | 5.0 | \$10.9 | \$0.99 | 4.7 | \$ 6.5 | \$0.63 |
| 1987 |  | 3.9 |  | \$ 14.3 | \$1.64 | 3.0 | \$8.5 | \$1.28 | 5.0 | \$12.2 | \$1.10 |
|  |  |  | Whiting |  |  | White Hake |  |  | Redfish |  |  |
| 1978 |  | 15.9 |  | \$ 4.7 | \$0.13 | 4.9 | \$ 1.7 | \$0.16 | 16.1 | \$ 6.1 | \$0.17 |
| 1979 |  | 7.3 |  | \$ 2.8 | \$0.17 | 4.0 | \$ 1.5 | \$0.17 | 15.4 | \$ 7.2 | \$0.21 |
| 1980 |  | 7.9 |  | $\$ 3.0$ | \$0.17 | 4.7 | \$ 1.7 | \$0.17 | 11.0 | \$ 5.6 | \$0.23 |
| 1981 |  | 9.2 |  | \$ 3.9 | \$0.19 | 5.5 | \$ 2.3 | \$0.19 | 8.4 | \$ 5.3 | \$0.28 |
| 1982 |  | 10.9 |  | \$ 4.6 | \$0.19 | 6.2 | \$ 2.4 | \$0.18 | 8.5 | \$ 5.2 | \$0.27 |
| 1983 |  | 11.7 |  | \$ 3.8 | \$0.15 | 6.4 | \$ 2.2 | \$0.19 | 6.0 | \$ 3.5 | \$0.26 |
| 1984 |  | 15.0 |  | \$ 4.2 | \$0.13 | 6.8 | \$ 2.6 | \$0.17 | 5.6 | \$ 3.6 | \$0.29 |
| 1985 |  | 14.1 |  | \$ 5.4 | \$0.17 | 7.4 | \$ 3.3 | \$0.21 | 4.4 | \$ 3.2 | \$0.33 |
| 1986 |  | 14.2 |  | \$ 5.9 | \$0.19 | 6.6 | \$ 4.9 | \$0.34 | 3.0 | \$ 3.2 | \$0.48 |
| 1987 |  | 11.7 |  | \$ 7.4 | \$0.29 | 6.1 | \$ 5.5 | \$0.41 | 1.9 | \$ 2.7 | \$0.64 |

## 18 Economic Trends

Table F. New England imports of selected fishery products from Canada and all other sources, 1978-1987 (1,000 mt). ${ }^{1}$

| Year | Cod |  | Other Groundfish |  | Flatfish |  | Total Finfish |  | Scallops |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Canada | Other | Canada | Other | Canada | Other | Canada | Other | Canada | Other |
| 1978 | 151 | 284 | 93 | 151 | 87 | 39 | 10.7 | 0.7 | 331 | 474 |
| 1979 | 204 | 229 | 92 | 153 | 88 | 28 | 8.3 | 0.8 | 384 | 410 |
| 1980 | 199 | 161 | 72 | 115 | 71 | 9 | 6.6 | 1.0 | 342 | 285 |
| 1981 | 233 | 157 | 114 | 109 | 96 | 7 | 8.4 | 1.3 | 443 | 273 |
| 1982 | 154 | 157 | 105 | 138 | 72 | 14 | 6.6 | 1.1 | 431 | 309 |
| 1983 | 290 | 193 | 865 | 136 | 60 | 8 | 5.9 | 2.0 | 436 | 337 |
| 1984 | 279 | 195 | 93 | 122 | 68 | 16 | 3.8 | 3.4 | 440 | 333 |
| 1985 | 276 | 189 | 97 | 117 | 67 | 26 | 5.1 | 1.9 | 440 | 332 |
| 1986 | 302 | 190 | 101 | 115 | 63 | 20 | 5.8 | 2.1 | 465 | 325 |
| 1987 | 309 | 173 | 109 | 114 | 73 | 20 | 6.6 | 2.0 | 491 | 307 |

[^3] ocean perch. Flatfish include halibut. Finfish weights are expressed in live weight equivalents and scallops in meat weight.

Table G. Northeast region imports of selected fishery products from all sources, 1978-1987. ${ }^{1}$

| Year | Lobster products |  |  |  | Clam Products |  | Crab Products |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Live (Q | Other ity) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Total } \\ & (1,000 \mathrm{mt}) \end{aligned}$ | Value (millions of dollars) | Quantity $(1,000 \mathrm{mt})$ | Value (millions of dollars) | Quantity $(1,000 \mathrm{mt})$ | Value (millions of dollars) |
| 1978 | 5.5 | 43.1 | 48.6 | 175.3 | 1.3 | 1.8 | 12.6 | 20.6 |
| 1979 | 6.5 | 41.6 | 48.1 | 182.4 | 1.1 | 1.8 | 10.7 | 16.7 |
| 1980 | 5.4 | 32.3 | 37.7 | 156.5 | 2.3 | 3.7 | 9.8 | 16.9 |
| 1981 | 7.1 | 34.6 | 41.7 | 197.8 | 5.0 | 6.1 | 20.2 | 34.2 |
| 1982 | 7.7 | 32.5 | 40.2 | 204.8 | 7.3 | 8.9 | 26.4 | 57.4 |
| 1983 | 9.2 | 33.3 | 42.5 | 202.9 | 6.7 | 8.7 | 28.2 | 71.8 |
| 1984 | 10.6 | 39.7 | 50.3 | 250.4 | 5.7 | 9.6 | 24.3 | 48.4 |
| 1985 | 12.2 | 36.1 | 48.3 | 246.7 | 6.2 | 11.4 | 27.8 | 53.2 |
| 1986 | 13.1 | 35.8 | 48.9 | 252.5 | 6.6 | 13.1 | 24.7 | 63.7 |
| 1987 | 14.0 | 38.8 | 52.8 | 330.1 | 5.8 | 11.2 | 15.5 | 45.4 |

[^4]Table H. Mid-Atlantic and Chesapeake landings and revenue 1978-1987: vessels of 5 gross registered tons or more. ${ }^{1}$

| Year | No. of <br> Vessels | Revenue | Deflated <br> Revenue $^{2}$ | Landings | No. of <br> Vessels | Revenue | Deflated <br> Revenue $^{2}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | (millions <br> of dollars) | (millions <br> of dollars) | $(1,000 \mathrm{mt})$ |  | (millions <br> of dollars) | (millions ( <br> of dollars) |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | (1,000mt) |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


|  | All Vessels, All Gears |  |  |  | Surf Clam and Quahog Vessels |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1978 | 392 | \$ 47.5 | \$47.5 | 47.5 | 96 | \$12.6 | \$12.6 | 42.1 |
| 1979 | 478 | \$ 53.6 | \$48.2 | 48.2 | 90 | \$14.0 | \$12.6 | 40.6 |
| 1980 | 441 | \$ 49.0 | \$38.8 | 38.8 | 64 | \$12.1 | \$ 9.6 | 106.7 |
| 1981 | 598 | \$ 66.8 | \$47.9 | 47.9 | 135 | \$21.3 | \$15.3 | 152.4 |
| 1982 | 586 | \$88.2 | \$59.6 | 288.3 | 134 | \$37.4 | \$25.2 | 232.4 |
| 1983 | 654 | \$116.5 | \$76.3 | 313.7 | 128 | \$33.0 | \$21.6 | 241.5 |
| 1984 | 663 | \$124.5 | \$78.2 | 368.2 | 139 | \$46.3 | \$29.0 | 295.8 |
| 1985 | 619 | \$106.6 | \$64.5 | 370.9 | 139 | \$48.6 | \$29.4 | 322.3 |
| 1986 | 653 | \$121.1 | \$72.1 | 369.9 | 143 | \$48.4 | \$28.8 | 311.8 |
| 1987 | 644 | \$129.2 | \$74.2 | 384.1 | 137 | \$39.3 | \$22.6 | 310.4 |
| Otter Trawl Vessels |  |  |  |  | Scallop Dredge Vessels |  |  |  |
| 1978 | 146 | \$ 13.2 | \$13.2 | 21.5 | 75 | \$16.4 | \$16.4 | 25.6 |
| 1979 | 177 | \$ 16.9 | \$15.2 | 25.3 | 124 | \$22.0 | \$19.8 | 26.0 |
| 1980 | 166 | \$ 15.2 | \$12.0 | 23.9 | 130 | \$21.5 | \$17.0 | 23.2 |
| 1981 | 225 | \$ 19.5 | \$14.0 | 25.6 | 134 | \$23.0 | \$16.5 | 23.5 |
| 1982 | -244 | \$ 28.0 | \$18.9 | 40.0 | 84 | \$22.2 | \$15.0 | 22.9 |
| 1983 | 274 | \$ 40.4 | \$26.4 | 42.2 | 122 | \$46.6 | \$30.5 | 35.6 |
| 1984 | 292 | \$ 37.0 | \$23.2 | 50.1 | 123 | \$42.3 | \$26.6 | 36.0 |
| 1985 | 266 | \$ 28.0 | \$16.9 | 29.0 | 93 | \$29.9 | \$18.1 | 25.5 |
| 1986 | 289 | \$ 37.5 | \$22.3 | 40.2 | 93 | \$35.9 | \$21.4 | 28.9 |
| 1987 | 295 | \$ 40.3 | \$23.1 | 37.5 | 99 | \$50.3 | \$28.9 | 47.9 |

${ }^{1}$ Landings and revenue figures are total annual amounts, regardless of port of sale, for all vessels of 5 GRT or more which sold at least one trip's catch in New York (1986 onward), New Jersey, Maryland (September 1981 onward) or Virginia (September 1981 onward). The deflated figures are used to compare revenue over several years and are expressed in 1978 dollars (CPI 1978=100).
21978 dollars
Table I. Mid-Atlantic and Chesapeake landings. Ex vessel value and price of species of major importance 1978-1987.

| Year | $\begin{gathered} 1,000 \\ \mathrm{mt} \end{gathered}$ | Millions of Dollars | \$/lb | $1,000 \mathrm{mt}$ | Millions of dollars | \$/lb | 1,000 mt | Millions of dollars | \$/lb |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Scallop Meats |  |  | Fluke |  |  | Tilefish |  |  |
| 1978 | 5.8 | \$31.0 | \$3.20 | 6.3 | \$ 8.2 | \$0.58 | 2.9 | \$3.4 | \$0.54 |
| 1979 | 6.1 | \$43.7 | \$3.20 | 8.8 | \$10.2 | \$0.53 | 3.2 | \$4.3 | \$0.60 |
| 1980 | 4.7 | \$40.0 | \$3.89 | 7.2 | \$ 8.4 | \$0.53 | 3.5 | \$5.9 | \$0.77 |
| 1981 | 2.7 | \$24.2 | \$4.09 | 4.6 | \$ 6.9 | \$0.68 | 3.1 | \$6.2 | \$0.92 |
| 1982 | 1.8 | \$15.7 | \$3.93 | 4.9 | \$ 7.9 | \$0.72 | 1.9 | \$4.1 | \$1.01 |
| 1983 | 2.6 | \$31.7 | \$5.63 | 7.0 | \$ 9.8 | \$0.64 | 1.8 | \$4.4 | \$1.12 |
| 1984 | 2.1 | \$31.6 | \$5.35 | 8.7 | \$12.5 | \$0.65 | 1.9 | \$4.3 | \$1.02 |
| 1985 | 2.1 | \$21.9 | \$4.64 | 6.2 | \$12.8 | \$0.93 | 1.7 | \$4.4 | \$1.21 |
| 1986 | 3.0 | \$29.3 | \$4.46 | 4.9 | \$13.1 | \$1.19 | 1.8 | \$4.7 | \$1.10 |
| 1987 | 4.9 | \$42.3 | \$3.88 | 6.1 | \$17.9 | \$1.34 | 2.9 | \$7.4 | \$1.14 |

## 20 Economic Trends

Table J. Northeast region surf clam and ocean quahog meats: value, price (P) and deflated price (p), 1978-1987.

| New England and New York |  |  |  |  |  |  | Chesapeake and New Jersey |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (0-3 miles) |  |  | (3-200 miles) |  |  | (0-3 miles) |  |  | (3-200 miles) |  |  |
| Year | Millions of dollars | P | p | Millions of dollars | P | p | Millions of dollars | P | p | Millions of dollars | P | p |

## Surf Clam Meats

| 1978 | 1.3 | 0.37 | 0.37 | - | - | - | 1.7 | 0.35 | 0.35 | 18.1 | 0.58 | 0.57 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 1979 | 1.1 | 0.48 | 0.43 | $*$ | 0.47 | 0.43 | 1.2 | 0.34 | 0.30 | 16.9 | 0.59 | 0.53 |
| 1980 | 1.0 | 0.42 | 0.33 | - | - | - | 0.3 | 0.35 | 0.28 | 17.9 | 0.52 | 0.41 |
| 1981 | 1.1 | 0.39 | 0.28 | - | - | - | 2.0 | 0.34 | 0.24 | 20.4 | 0.55 | 0.39 |
| 1982 | 2.6 | 0.49 | 0.33 | - | - | - | 2.4 | 0.32 | 0.22 | 20.9 | 0.57 | 0.38 |
| 1983 | 1.6 | 0.47 | 0.31 | 1.4 | 0.48 | 0.32 | 2.5 | 0.33 | 0.22 | 19.4 | 0.46 | 0.30 |
| 1984 | 1.3 | 0.44 | 0.27 | 3.3 | 0.43 | 0.27 | 5.6 | 0.45 | 0.28 | 24.1 | 0.51 | 0.32 |
| 1985 | 4.5 | 0.45 | 0.27 | 3.7 | 0.52 | 0.31 | 5.4 | 0.51 | 0.31 | 25.3 | 0.52 | 0.32 |
| 1986 | 5.4 | 0.41 | 0.24 | 3.1 | 0.52 | 0.31 | 5.5 | 0.54 | 0.32 | 27.2 | 0.58 | 0.35 |
| 1987 | 1.6 | 0.40 | 0.23 | 2.2 | 0.48 | 0.28 | 3.4 | 0.43 | 0.25 | 20.8 | 0.47 | 0.27 |

Ocean Quahog Meats

| 1978 | 0.8 | 0.29 | 0.29 | $*$ | 0.30 | 0.30 | - | - | - | 5.9 | 0.29 | 0.29 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 1979 | 1.0 | 0.31 | 0.28 | $*$ | 0.29 | 0.26 | - | - | - | 9.3 | 0.29 | 0.26 |
| 1980 | 1.0 | 0.31 | 0.24 | 0.1 | 0.33 | 0.26 | - | - | - | 9.1 | 0.30 | 0.22 |
| 1981 | 0.2 | 0.19 | 0.14 | 1.1 | 0.19 | 0.14 | - | - | - | 8.9 | 0.30 | 0.22 |
| 1982 | 0.2 | 0.38 | 0.26 | 1.2 | 0.38 | 0.26 | - | - | - | 9.5 | 0.30 | 0.21 |
| 1983 | 0.6 | 0.36 | 0.23 | 0.7 | 0.35 | 0.23 | - | - | - | 9.6 | 0.30 | 0.20 |
| 1984 | 0.9 | 0.36 | 0.22 | 0.2 | 0.35 | 0.22 | - | - | - | 10.7 | 0.30 | 0.19 |
| 1985 | - | - | - | 0.1 | 0.35 | 0.21 | - | - | - | 12.7 | 0.30 | 0.18 |
| 1986 | - | - | - | $*$ | 0.31 | 0.18 | - | - | - | 10.8 | 0.30 | 0.18 |
| 1987 | - | - | - | 0.1 | 0.35 | 0.20 | - | - | - | 10.6 | 0.29 | 0.17 |

[^5]Figure D. Deflated (adjusted) gross revenue per vessel by tonnage class for those vessels using surf clam and ocean quahog gear and landing the catch in a Mid-Atlantic or Chesapeake port at least once during the year. All revenue, regardless of whatever gear was used or wherever catches were sold, is included. Revenue adjusted by the Consumer Price Index (CPI) with 1978 as the base year.


## SUMMARY STATUS OF THE FISHERY RESOURCES

Atlantic cod. The nominal 1987 commercial catch from the Gulf of Maine cod stock was $8,000 \mathrm{mt}$, the lowest since 1974. The United States' catch in 1987 (7,500 mt) was nearly $2,200 \mathrm{mt}$ less than in 1986 and the lowest since 1973. The United States' commercial fishing effort was record high in 1987 while CPUE declined to a record low. The 1987 catch was dominated by the 1984 and 1983 year classes; together these cohorts accounted for $73 \%$ of the commercial catch by number and $62 \%$ by weight. Research vessel survey indices in 1987 were among the lowest ever recorded; both the spring and autumn 1987 survey biomass indices (weight per tow values) were the lowest in their respective survey time series. Recruitment of the 1985 and 1987 year classes appears strong, while the 1986 year class appears slightly above average. Record high fishing effort and record low CPUE and survey values imply that fishing mortality attained a record high level in 1987. The Gulf of Maine stock is currently depressed. Prospects for stock recovery are poor for 1988 and 1989 and will diminish further if fishing mortality is not reduced.

Total nominal 1987 commercial catch from the Georges Bank and South cod stock was $31,000 \mathrm{mt}, 19 \%$ higher than in 1986 , but still the second lowest annual total since 1977. The 1987 USA catch ( $19,000 \mathrm{mt}$ ) was $9 \%$ greater than in 1986 but far below the $1980-85$ average annual catch of $35,000 \mathrm{mt}$. Canadian landings in 1987 totaled $11,900 \mathrm{mt}$, a $39 \%$ increase from 1986, and the highest Canadian catch since 1983. USA fishing effort for cod increased in 1987 and was only slightly below the record high levels attained in 1984-85. United States CPUE values declined for the fifth consecutive year in 1987 and were the lowest on record.

The USA commercial catch in 1987 was dominated by the strong 1985 year class, which accounted for $64 \%$ of the catch by number and $36 \%$ by weight. Spring and autumn 1987 survey abundance indices declined from 1986 and were among the lowest in the survey time series; the autumn number-per-tow index was the lowest since 1983 , while the autumn indices of spawning stock size (numbers and biomass) were the second lowest ever. Recruitment from the 1986 year class presently appears to be below average, while recruitment of the 1987 year class appears strong. Fishing mortality increased in 1987 and is estimated to be greater than $F=0.60$, and perhaps as high as $F=0.90$. The latter value would represent a record high $F$ on the stock. If the current level of fishing mortality continues, it will impede the spawning stock's attempts to rebuild from its present low level.

Haddock. The nominal commercial and recreational catch in the Gulf of Maine averaged $6,800 \mathrm{mt}$ from 1981 to 1983, but dropped to only $1,800 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1986 and further to 829 mt in 1987. Research vessel surveys indicated that the 1979,1980 and 1982 year classes were relatively strong, but information from 1987 suggests that these cohorts have been much reduced by fishing and that stock biomass is low. The Georges Bank catch was $6,100 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1987 . The USA portion of the Georges Bank haddock catch was only 2,200 mt , a record low catch from this stock by USA fishermen. The 1983 year class is currently supporting the fishery since all year classes between 1979 and 1982 were very poor. The 1985 year class is probably stronger than any since 1983 , but the stock will probably decline further in 1988.

Redfish. The nominal catch of $1,900 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1987 was the lowest since the fishery began in the early 1930s. Stock biomass has declined by more than $80 \%$ since the late 1960 s and commercial and research vessel survey indices suggest a continuing downward trend in recent years. The fishery continues to strongly depend on recruitment. Since recruitment prospects are poor, declines in stock biomass are expected to continue. Current fishing mortality levels are slightly above $\mathrm{F}_{0.1}$.

Silver hake. Nominal catches in the Gulf of Maine - Middle Atlantic area totaled about 15,600 mt in 1987: 5,700 mt from the Gulf of Maine - northern Georges Bank stock, and $9,900 \mathrm{mt}$ from the southern Georges Bank-Middle Atlantic stock. Catches ( $8,500 \mathrm{mt}$ ) in 1986 from the northern stock continued to be the highest since 1978, but are still well below past levels. In the southern area, the 1984 catch was the lowest reported since 1960. Preliminary estimates of stock biomass at the beginning of 1988 for silver hake are 41,000 mt and $72,000 \mathrm{mt}$ for northern and southern stock respectively. While survey indices have remained fairly steady or declined slightly during the past few years, very little fishing pressure has been exerted on the stocks. Current fishing mortality is assumed to be well below $\mathrm{F}_{0.1}$ in all areas. There is potential for increased catches in all areas.

Red hake. Nominal catches totaled only $1,900 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1987, continuing a series of very low catches reported since about 1978. Catches were $1,000 \mathrm{mt}$ in the Gulf of Maine - northern Georges Bank and 900 mt in southern Georges Bank - Middle Atlantic areas. Survey indices have remained fairly steady or have increased slightly in recent years. Current fishing mortality is assumed to be well below $\mathrm{F}_{0.1}$ and there is potential for increased catches in all areas.

Pollock. Nominal catches from the Scotian Shelf, Gulf of Maine, and Georges Bank region totaled 66,700 mt in 1987, a slight decline from the record high level of 69,600 mt taken in 1986. USA landings also declined from $24,200 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1986 to $20,400 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1987. Recent stock biomass levels have declined sharply from $298,000 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1984 to 150,000 mt in 1987. Fishing mortality has exceeded $\mathrm{F}_{\text {max }}$ in recent years. The 1982 year class, which was almost fully recruited to the fishery in 1987, is dominant in the stock in terms of both numbers and biomass. Future recruitment prospects, however, are slight.

Yellowtail flounder. Nominal landings for 1987 (preliminary) totaled 6,000 mt for the Georges Bank and the Southern New England, Cape Cod, Mid-Atlantic management units ( $5 \mathrm{Z} \mathrm{E} \& \mathrm{~W}$ of $69^{\circ} \mathrm{W}$, respectively), a $25 \%$ decrease from the 1986 value. Catch per unit effort (CPUE) values for all U.S. fisheries remain among the lowest in the time series. Southern New England and Cape Cod CPUE values have further declined; Georges Bank, however, shows a marginal increase. Research survey indices are among the lowest in their respective time series, with the exception of the 1987 spring survey of Cape Cod, which had the highest values in its time series. The 1984 year class was not a strong one, but continues to be the major support of this fishery. Fishing mortality remains substantially above $\mathrm{F}_{\text {max }}$.

Summer flounder. Nominal catches were $9,500 \mathrm{mt}$ in $1987,13 \%$ lower than the 1980-86 average, and $34 \%$ below the 1979 peak of $14,500 \mathrm{mt}$. Estimated recreational catches have comprised from 26 to $77 \%$ of the total catch from 1979 to 1986. Stock biomass has been at a higher level in the last eight to ten years than between the late 1960 s and early 1970s, but has fluctuated considerably in the past decade. Current estimates of fishing mortality exceed $F_{\text {max }}$.

American plaice. Nominal catches in 1987 were $3,800 \mathrm{mt}, 15 \%$ less than in 1986, and the lowest since 1976. Stock biomass has declined to its lowest level since the mid1970 s. Fishing mortality is currently too high to sustain the present level of catch.

Witch flounder. Nominal catches increased from 1,900 mt in 1976 to 6,500 mt in 1984, the highest ever, but declined to 3,400 in 1987. Stock biomass, after declining steadily since 1977, increased in 1983 and 1984 but declined to its lowest recorded levels in 1987. There is some evidence that current levels of exploitation are adversely affecting the resource, and historical trends seem to preclude sustainable harvests greater than $6,000 \mathrm{mt}$.

Winter flounder. Nominal commercial catches in 1987 were $9,100 \mathrm{mt}, 17 \%$ higher than they were in 1986 , but still $50 \%$ less than the peak recorded in 1981. Recreational catches were estimated to be about $4,800 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1987 . This level, while an increase over 1986 was also well below average catches during the early 1980s. Overall abundance indices continued at low levels in 1987 indicating that catches will remain at low levels during 1988.

Scup. Nominal commercial and recreational catches decreased to $9,300 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1987, $18 \%$ below the 1979-86 mean. The stock biomass index in the Southern New England - Mid-Atlantic area has decreased from a high level in 1981. The index has fluctuated considerably since 1979, declining sharply from 1985 to the lowest level of the time series. The stock, particularly in the Mid-Atlantic area, appears to be fully exploited.

Ocean pout. Stock biomass rose dramatically in 1980 and has since fluctuated around historic peak levels, although a sharp decline was observed in 1987. Nominal catches increased to $2,200 \mathrm{mt}, 36 \%$ higher than in 1986 , and the highest annual total since 1974.

White hake. Nominal catches have increased steadily since 1968, reaching a peak of $7,500 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1984. The 1987 catch declined to $6,200 \mathrm{mt}$. Except for 1982 , stock biomass has,remained relatively constant since 1981.

Cusk. Nominal catches in 1987 were $1,600 \mathrm{mt}, 16 \%$ less than in 1986. Stock biomass indices, while fluctuating considerably, declined in 1986 and again in 1987.

Atlantic wolffish. Nominal catches increased steadily, from 200 mt in 1970 to a peak of $1,300 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1983, and decreased to 800 mt in 1987, representing a $20 \%$ decline from 1986. Stock biomass indices, while fluctuating considerably, have generally exhibited a declining trend since the 1970 s.

## Pelagics

Atlantic herring. Nominal catches for Gulf of Maine herring in 1987 were 39,200 mt, a $25 \%$ increase over 1986 and the highest level since 1981. Coastal Maine catches increased $27 \%$ from 1986 to 1987 , with 19,700 mt landed. Western Gulf of Maine catches (primarily adults on Jeffrey's Ledge) were $19,500 \mathrm{mt}$, a $24 \%$ increase over 1986. Stock biomass (ages 2 and older) in the Gulf of Maine was estimated to be about $170,000 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1987, continuing a steady increase from a record low level of only $49,500 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1982. Herring on Georges Bank, while showing signs of recovery based on U.S. and Canadian bottom trawl surveys during 1984-87, has not supported a fishery since its collapse in 1977.

Atlantic mackerel. Nominal commercial and recreational catches for this stock were $75,100 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1987. The USA commercial catch has increased slowly every year since 1970, reaching $12,300 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1987. Fishing mortality remained stable from 1977 to 1986 at a level much lower than $F_{0.1}$. The stock underwent rapid increases in numbers and biomass with recruitment of the strong 1981 and 1982 year classes. Total stock biomass increased from about 480,000 in 1980 to 1.5 million mt in 1987. The 1984 year class also appears to be strong.

Butterfish. Nominal total catch declined slightly from 4,800 mt in 1986 to 4,700 mt in 1987. The distant water fleet nominal catch was less than 1 mt in 1987. Stock abundance is currently about $30 \%$ below the long-term average. The high discard rates observed during the past several years eased considerably due to a new market category, "SSS", for small butterfish and a good bait market for fish that were previously being discarded.

Bluefish. Nominal total catch increased from an estimated $51,200 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1985 to an estimated $65,700 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1986, and then declined to about $52,900 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1987 . Commercial catch rose slightly, from $6,200 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1985 to $6,300 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1986 and $6,900 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1987. Recreational catch, which continues to account for about $90 \%$ of the total catch, rose from an estimated $45,000 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1985 to $59,400 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1986, declining to about $46,000 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1987. Recreational fishery CPUE indices by weight and numbers peaked in 1981 at 2.72 $\mathrm{kg} /$ trip ( 1.49 fish/trip), and since then have trended downward to $1.30 \mathrm{~kg} /$ trip ( 0.94 fish/ trip) in 1987 (preliminary estimate).

## Other Finfish

River herring. Nominal catches in 1987 were about $4,100 \mathrm{mt}$, about equal to $3,900 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1986. Catches have steadily declined from an annual average of $24,800 \mathrm{mt}$ during 1963-69. Stock biomass has been depressed at a fairly stable low level since the late 1960s, although some increase has been evident in the Mid-Atlantic area since the mid-1970s.

American shad. Nominal commercial catches declined steadily from around $2,500 \mathrm{mt}$ in the 1960s to about 900 mt in 1976 and has since averaged 900 mt per year.

Recreational catches, although unknown, are considered to be low at the present time. Excessive fishing, dams, and pollution have been blamed for the decline of American shad in most rivers. Restoration efforts currently underway in several areas are beginning to experience modest success.

Black sea bass. Nominal commercial catches in 1987 were $1,800 \mathrm{mt}$, the same level as 1986 commercial landings. Recreational catches in 1987 were $1,000 \mathrm{mt}$, well below the 1986 landings of $6,300 \mathrm{mt}$. Commercial landings have remained fairly stable for the past 10 years while the recreational catches were dramatically higher in 1982 and 1986. It appears that the stock is fully exploited.

Striped bass. Nominal commercial catches in 1987 were only 200 mt , due primarily to regulatory restrictions designed to rebuild the Chesapeake Bay spawning stocks. Although the abundance of young striped bass has increased dramatically since the early 1980s, many of the females are not yet mature. Recruitment in Virginia tributaries to Chesapeake Bay was very high in 1987, however juvenile production in Maryland waters remains very low.

Spiny dogfish. Nominal catches in 1987 were $2,600 \mathrm{mt}$, which is equal to 1986 levels. Minimum biomass estimated from NEFC spring survey catches increased $140 \%$. from $269,000 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1986 to $647,000 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1987, $156 \%$ above the long-term average $(252,000 \mathrm{mt})$. Since dogfish school and are highly migratory, there tends to be rather high variability among the random survey catches, resulting in large fluctuations in the annual biomass estimates.

Skates. Nominal catches were $5,100 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1987 . Skates are taken principally as by-catch in groundfish fisheries, and both the domestic and export markets are limited. Minimum biomass estimates from survey data of all skates combined was $188,400 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1987 , which was $51 \%$ greater than the $1968-86$ average of $124,400 \mathrm{mt}$. The increase is attributable to large catches of winter skate on Georges Bank.

Short-finned squid. Nominal catches and abundance of Illexilleccbrosus have been at relatively low levels in recent years throughout the Northwest Atlantic. The fishery in Canadian waters virtually collapsed, with catches dropping from $153,000 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1979 to less than 20 mt in 1985. The USA catch increased markedly from about 300 mt in 1980 to a record $9,900 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1983 and $9,500 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1984. The 1987 USA catch was $10,300 \mathrm{mt}$, including $3,100 \mathrm{mt}$ of joint venture catch. Stock abundance in USA waters, based on the 1987 autumn NEFC survey, is currently at the third highest annual level since 1968, while pre-recruit abundance in autumn 1987 was comparable to the 1968-86 average.

Long-finned squid. Nominal catches of Loligo pealci were about $11,500 \mathrm{mt}$ in $1987,36 \%$ below the 1986 catch, with all but 2 mt taken by the USA fishery. The USA catch in 1987, the second highest ever, was about $15 \%$ below the catch in 1986. Stock abundance is apparently below the long-term average, based on the 1987 autumn survey. However, the decrease seen in the survey index may be more related to availability than to abundance.

American lobster. Nominal catches in 1987 were $20,700 \mathrm{mt}$, a slight decrease relative to 1986 levels. Inshore catches in 1987 were $17,300 \mathrm{mt}$, while offshore catches (including Canadian catches on Georges Bank) were about $3,300 \mathrm{mt}$. Stock biomass in offshore areas has remained relatively stable since the late 1970s. However, fishing mortality is currently well above $\mathrm{F}_{\text {max }}$ and, particularly in coastal areas, remains a source of serious concern.

Northern shrimp. Nominal catches for 1987 totaled $5,000 \mathrm{mt}$, the highest in over a decade; while the NEFC autumn survey index value for 1986 was the highest observed since 1972. These values reflect a substantial increase in abundance since the late 1970s due in large part to recruitment of the 1982 year class. This year class has now passed through the fishery and subsequent year classes are much weaker, suggesting poorer prospects for the fishery in the immediate future. The NEFC autumn survey index and the cooperative state-federal summer survey index both dropped sharply in 1987, and the projected total harvest for the 1987-88 fishing season (December 1, 1987 to May 31, 1988) is $3,500 \mathrm{mt}$, a $38 \%$ reduction from the total for the preceding season.

Surf clams. Nominal landings (FCZ and state waters) in 1987 totaled $27,600 \mathrm{mt}$ (meat weight), representing a $23 \%$ decline from the previous year, and the lowest total since 1983. FCZ landings declined by $11 \%$ to $22,100 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1987 , primarily due to decreased market demand for surf clams, rather than significant changes in resource abundance. Catches from state waters fell $50 \%$ from the previous year, to $5,400 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1987. The substantial decline in nearshore waters is primarily attributed to declining resource abundance and fishery production from New York state waters. Strong 1976 and 1977 year classes in FCZ waters of the Mid-Atlantic states continue to predominate in the landings, and are sufficient to sustain the current levels of offshore fishery landings into the early 1990s. Resource abundance on Georges Bank and in New England waters can similarly sustain the fishery for a number of years to come.

Ocean quahogs. Nominal landings in 1987 ( $22,200 \mathrm{mt}$ meat weight), increased $11 \%$ over 1986 and were near the 1985 record production of $23,600 \mathrm{mt}$. Adequate resources still exist to supply the annual FCZ catch quota of $27,200 \mathrm{mt}$. Virtually all ( $97 \%$ ) of the 1987 landings were from FCZ waters, with about $75 \%$ of that from off New Jersey. The total standing stock throughout the region is estimated to be 1.2 million mt. Current annual catches represent only $2 \%$ of the standing stock, but significant increases in the exploitation rate are not warranted due to the very slow growth rate and extreme longevity of the species. If present catch levels persist, the stock and fishery in the New Jersey Delmarva area should remain stable for the next several years, after which time the fishery may shift northeasterly to more dense concentrations of ocean quahogs.

Sea scallops. Nominal commercial catches in 1987 from the Gulf of Maine, Georges Bank, and Mid-Atlantic areas totaled $20,000 \mathrm{mt}$ (meats), $50 \%$ higher than in 1986, and the highest annual catch since 1979. Compared to 1986, catches in 1987 in creased in all regions: Gulf of Maine landings increased $14 \%$ ( 400 mt vs .350 mt ); Georges Bank landings rose $27 \%$ ( $11,700 \mathrm{mt}$ vs. $9,300 \mathrm{mt}$ ); and Mid-Atlantic landings more than doubled ( $7,900 \mathrm{mt}$ vs. $3,800 \mathrm{mt}$ ). Total USA landings in 1987 were $13,200 \mathrm{mt}$, the highest since 1979. Total 1987 Canadian catch from the Georges Bank/Gulf of Maine area was $6,800 \mathrm{mt}$, a $45 \%$ increase from $1986(4,700 \mathrm{mt})$. Overall USA fishing effort in 1987 was record high; declines in effort in the Gulf of Maine and Georges Bank fisheries were more than offset by a $77 \%$ increase in Mid-Atlantic fishing effort.

United States CPUE increased in 1987 in all three fisheries; CPUE values in the USA Georges Bank and Mid-Atlantic fisheries were the highest since 1982 and 1979, respectively, due to recruitment of the strong 1982 and 1983 year classes in both regions. Abundance indices from the 1987 sea scallop survey indicate that the marked improvement in abundance of the offshore scallop stocks that began in 1985 has continued. In both the USA sector of Georges Bank and in the Mid-Atlantic region, the 1987 survey abundance indices were the highest (Mid-Atlantic) or among the highest (Georges Bank) recorded in the 13-year survey time series. The survey results also indicate that, in both regions, the strong 1982 and 1983 year classes have been followed by a strong 1984 year class. As a result of the current high abundance of sea scallops, catches and CPUE in 1988 are expected to increase and remain high in 1989.

## AGGREGATE RESOURCE TRENDS

Two sources of data are available for measuring the trends in aggregate resource abundance:

1. research vessel trawl survey data
2. commercial trawl catch and effort data

While neither data source completely reflects the changes in all fishery resources, both provide information that is useful in interpreting changes in fishery resources and fishing activity in recent years.

The Northeast Fisheries Center has conducted an intensive bottom trawl survey program off the northeast coast of the USA for more than 25 years. An autumn survey has been conducted annually since 1963; a spring survey was initiated in 1968, and summer and winter surveys have been run intermittently. These surveys have employed standard gear and sampling procedures following a stratified-random sampling design and thus provide a valuable time series of data for monitoring resource trends. Since bottom-tending gear is used, the data are most appropriate for demersal species, although reliable indices of abundance have been developed for some pelagic species as well.

Data from these surveys are usually analyzed separately for each species, but also can provide an overview of both historical and recent aggregate resource trends from Cape Hatteras to the Gulf of Maine. Four primary groups of species are considered:

1. Principal groundfish and flounders, including demersal species such as Atlantic cod, haddock and yellowtail flounder, that have supported many important trawl fisheries
2. Principal pelagics (Atlantic herring and Atlantic mackerel)
3. Other finfish, including a variety of demersal and pelagic species that are collectively of considerable economic importance
4. Skates and spiny dogfish, which have been of minor commercial impor tance but are a major component of the total finfish biomass

For each of these groups, an aggregate index of abundance has been developed to monitor resource trends. Autumn survey data were used for principal groundfish and flounders and for other finfish, while spring survey data were used for principal pelagics and for skates and spiny dogfish. For each group of species an aggregate index of abundance has been computed as the total weight of fish that were caught per trawl haul, smoothed for between- year variability using a first order auto regressive model. No adjustments have been made for differences in the vulnerability of each species to the trawl gear, so the overall index tends to reflect the abundance of those species that are more vulnerable to the survey gear. However, vulnerability to the gear is not thought to change markedly over time, so the aggregate indices derived from these data appear to provide a useful general index of overall resource trends.

Principal Groundfish and Flounders

This group includes important groundfish species (Atlantic cod, haddock, redfish, silver and red hake, and pollock) and several important flatfish (yellowtail flounder, summer and winter flounder, American plaice, and witch flounder). The combined index for this group declined almost continually between 1963 and 1974, reflecting substantial increases in exploitation associated with the advent of distant-water fleets (Figure E). Pronounced declines in abundance occurred for many species-stocks in this group, notably Georges Bank haddock, most silver and red hake stocks, and most flatfish stocks. By 1974, indices of abundance for many species had dropped to the lowest level since the survey began.

Partial resource recovery occurred during the mid-to-late 1970s. This was attributed to reduced fishing effort associated with increasingly restrictive management under the International Commission for the Northwest Atlantic Fisheries (ICNAF) during the early 1970s and implementation of the Magnuson Fishery Conservation and Management Act (MFCMA) in 1976. Cod and haddock abundance increased markedly; stock biomass of pollock increased more or less continually, and recruitment and abundance also increased for several flatfish stocks. The aggregate index peaked in 1978. Subsequently, the index has decreased steadily and the 1987 index value was among the lowest in the time series. Almost without exception, the separate indices for species within this group have either declined continually since 1985 or have fluctuated about a low level.

This group includes a number of demersal and pelagic species that are taken in directed fisheries or are important in mixed fishery situations. The combined index for this group (Figure E) includes data for 10 demersal species (white hake, cusk, croaker, black sea bass, scup, weakfish, spot, wolffish, ocean pout, and goosefish) and five pelagic species (alewife, blueback, shad, butterfish and bluefish). Landings for many of these species have been minor although their combined contribution to USA commercial and recreational harvests has been significant.

This index was relatively stable from 1963 to 1975. The higher values from 1976-80 reflect unusually high survey catches of Atlantic croaker and spot, and strong recruitment of butterfish from the 1979 and 1980 year classes. Survey catches in 1982 were anomalously low for a number of demersal species for unknown reasons. Strong 1983 and 1984 butterfish year classes contributed to the peak in 1985. The index has declined subsequently.

Abundance of Atlantic herring and Atlantic mackerel has been monitored using spring survey data; a combined index is given in Figure E. In general, indices for these species have been more variable than those calculated for principal groundfish and flounders, although the combined index appears adequate to depict overall trends. This index declined to minimal levels from the late 1960s to the mid-1970s, reflecting pronounced declines in abundance for both herring and mackerel (including the collapse of the Georges Bank herring stock). This has been followed by an increasing trend that has accelerated in recent years; values for 1986-87 were among the highest observed in the series. This trend is corroborated by virtual population analysis (VPA) of commercial catch at age data indicating recovery of both the Gulf of Maine herring stock and the northwest Atlantic mackerel stock to near late-1960s levels.

The other finfish index does not include data for two extremely important resource components, spiny dogfish and seven species of skates, both of which are most effectively monitored using spring survey data (Figure E). The increase in this index in recent years reflects a major change in the finfish biomass, with increasing abundance of species of low commercial value. Both spring and autumn survey data indicate a decline in skate abundance from the late 1960s to the mid-to-late 1970s, followed by a more or

Figure E.Trends in indexes of aggregate abundance (catch in weight per survey trawl haul) for four species groups, reflecting the major changes in fishery resources in recent decades.

less continued increase. Recent values have been among the highest observed in either time series. Spiny dogfish abundance increased only gradually up to 1979, but more markedly in the 1980s. Spring survey index values have fluctuated around record high levels in recent years.

## Commercial Trawl

 Catch and Effort DataCommercial trawl landings and effort data collected by NEFC using dockside interviews and weigh-out reports have been collected consistently since implementation of the MFCMA. Because of the mixed species nature of this fishery throughout most of the region, the relationship between the amount of fishing effort and the landings of individual species or stocks is complex. While simple indices based on total landings and effort will not directly reflect the abundance of any one species, such indices do provide useful meas-ures of aggregate abundance that appear to accurately reflect overall trends.

Indices of multispecies CPUE were derived by aggregating trawl landings and effort data for three major fishery assessment areas:

1. Gulf of Maine (GM)
2. Georges Bank (GB)
3. Northern Mid-Atlantic Bight (N. MA; comprising the area from CapeCod through New Jersey).

Fishing effort was standardized to account for variability in the size composition of trawl vessel fleets in the three regions, and the changes in fleet compositions over time. Data collected prior to 1976 were not included because of the problems of standardizing distant water fleet effort, and because complete trawl fishing effort data were not available for the more southern ports. Fishing effort was standardized to vessel performance by a tonnage class 3 trawler ( 51 to 150 GRT), fishing on Georges Bank. Appropriate weighting coefficients for smaller- and larger-sized vessels were then applied to derive single estimates of total standardized fishing effort by sub-area.

Total landings of all finfish and invertebrate species caught by trawlers were aggregated over all vessel size classes (Figure F). These landings peaked in 1983 at $186,000 \mathrm{mt}$, and declined steadily to $112,000 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1987 , a decrease of $40 \%$. Landings in 1987 were approximately equal to the 1976 total. Total fishing effort (Figure F) nearly doubled from roughly 25,000 standard days in the 1976-78 period to roughly 48,000 in 1985. Subsequently, effort has declined slightly.

The total landings (mt) divided by the total standardized effort (days fished, DF) for all three regions combined, results in a catch per unit effort (CPUE) index that reflects the major changes in aggregate species abundance (Figure F). This index rose from 4.2 in 1976, held roughly steady from 1977 to 1980, but has since declined steadily and dramatically by about $50 \%$ to 2.5 in 1987. The changes in this CPUE index are similar to those observed in the research trawl data for principal groundfish and flounders, with an initial rise and subsequently a major decline. The trend in this CPUE index is markedly different from the research trawl data for pelagic species and for other finfish, as might be expected given the nature of the trawl fishery. This CPUE index may, however, underestimate the actual declines in abundance of demersal species because of increasing fleet efficiency. Also, this index includes species not included in the principal groundfish trawl index species that have remained at relatively high stock sizes, such as butterfish and mackerel.

Figure F. Total trawl catch (mt), standardized trawl fishing effort (days fished), and catch divided by effort (CPUE, $\mathrm{mt} / \mathrm{DF}$ ) since the introduction of the MFCMA in 1976, reflecting major changes in trawl fishing activity and aggregate resource abundance.


The same general trends in catch, effort, and CPUE are apparent in the data when treated separately for the three assessment regions (Figure G). During the period 1976-87 effort increased $100 \%$ in the Gulf of Maine, $58 \%$ on Georges Bank, and $63 \%$ in the Northern Mid-Atlantic. Landings peaked in 1983 for the Gulf of Maine ( $125,000 \mathrm{mt}$ ), in 1982 on Georges Bank ( $196,000 \mathrm{mt}$ ), and 1984 in the Northern Mid-Atlantic, $(98,000$ mt ). Landings have subsequently declined 31,55 , and $28 \%$ in the three areas respectively, since their peak years. CPUE declines over the time period are even more pronounced, indicating rapid declines in stock abundance. The CPUE index for the Gulf of Maine region declined by more than $50 \%$ from its 1977 peak. Similarly, the index for Georges Bank region declined by more than $60 \%$ from its 1980 peak, while the index for the Northern Mid-Atlantic region declined by $50 \%$ from its 1982 peak.

During the period covered in these analyses, the species composition of landings changed dramatically in most vessel size classes and areas. In the Gulf of Maine, landings of cod, redfish, and flounders have declined. Currently, pollock, silver hake, and shrimp predominate. On Georges Bank, haddock and yellowtail flounder stocks have declined and are a small fraction of overall catches, which are primarily cod, winter flounder, and windowpane flounder. In the Northern Mid-Atlantic Bight, catches are generally highly mixed, but several trends are notable. Yellowtail, winter, and summer flounder catches have declined relative to other species including Loligo squid, butterfish, and silver hake.

## Conclusions About Resource Abundance

Both the research trawl data and the aggregate trawl fishery data suggest major changes in the abundance of resources in the Northeast Atlantic, especially since the implementation of the FCMA in 1976. Increases in abundance of groundfish and flounders and the reduction of foreign fishery effort during the mid-1970s were followed by increases in domestic fishing effort and landings. Abundance of groundfish and flounders started declining after 1978, and currently are at historically low levels. Abundance of other finfish has fluctuated widely, while that of pelagics (primarily mackerel) has increased steadily in recent years. Trawl fishing effort increased steadily through 1985, and remains at near record high levels. Total trawl catches increased until 1983, and have subsequently declined to levels comparable to those seen in 1976. These major changes in the fisheries have included extensive changes in the species composition of the catches, with shifts to previously less-desirable species. At the same time, major increases in the abundance of nontarget species such as spiny dogfish, has occurred.

The causes of these changes in resource abundance are not completely understood, but it appears that many of them are directly related to changes in fishing mortality. For example, increases in abundance occurred from 1975 to 1978 when fishing effort was being reduced by international and subsequently by domestic management actions. Later, decreases in abundance occurred when fishing effort was increasing. Factors other than fishing effort may have played a role, as for example, in years when strong recruitment occurred for some species. However, there is little evidence of longterm climatic changes that might have affected the recruitment of several species simultaneously as would be necessary to cause declines in abundance of the magnitude apparent in these data. Similarly, there is little suggestion that environmental contamination has played a significant role in these changes in resource abundance because comparable decreases have been seen in all three regions even though pollution levels vary greatly.

Increased fishing effort in the three regions has resulted in elevated fishing mortality (exploitation) rates on the target species. Up to $70 \%$ of some harvestable stocks are removed by fishing each year. The high rates of population removal can result in two effects:

Figure G.Total trawl catch (mt), standardized fishing effort (days fished), and catch divided by effort (CPUE, mt/DF) since 1976, for three regions, reflecting major changes in trawl fishing activity and aggregate resource abundance.


1. Catching young, fast growing fish which may result in decreased aggregate yield in weight from a particular group of recruits
2. Reducing the total level of adult biomass to the point that too few young fish result from each year's spawning

The elevated levels of fishing mortality clearly have resulted in the first problem. Total catch has been less than what was possible because exploitation rates for many species are far in excess of the levels that result in maximum yield per recruited fish. Recent analyses of the relationship between the production of young fish and adult spawning biomass suggest that the second problem is also occurring. Present fishing mortality rates do not allow sufficient young fish to be produced for several species to maintain their populations at even their current low abundance levels.

While the causes of the changes in resource abundance shown by the indices of aggregate abundance described here are not completely understood, it appears that fishing is probably the major cause. Climatic or environmental changes of sufficient magnitude to cause simultaneous changes in all of these stocks are not apparent. The amount of fishing has increased markedly, exceeding levels producing maximum catch per recruit, and for several species exceeding levels that allow sufficient recruitment to maintain spawning stock size.

The pattern in the fishery is one of initial increases in stock abundances and catch rates after foreign fishing was restricted in 1976, followed by decreases as the domestic fishery expanded. This pattern is similar to that seen in the North Sea following both World War I and World War II. After being restricted from fishing during both wars, the English fishermen venturing out in the North Sea during 1919 and 1946 found greatly increased stocks and very high catch rates. But the increasing fishing effort over the subsequent few years rapidly reduced the stocks, and catch rates soon declined to prewar levels. The message is clear: less fishing would result in increased abundance of fishery resources.

## Reference

NEFC. 1987. Status of mixed demersal finfish resources in New England and scientific basis for management. Woods Hole, MA: NMFS, NEFC. Laboratory Reference Document 87-08. 105pp. Available from: Northeast Fisheries Center, Woods Hole, MA.

NEFMC. 1988. An assessment of the effectiveness of the Northeast Multispecies Fishery Management Plan dations for plan and management system improvements. Saugus, MA. 40 p . Available from: New England Fishery Management Council, Suntaug Office Park, 5 Broadway (Rte. 1), Saugus, MA 01906

Smith, T.D. 1988. Stock assessment methods: the first fifty years. In: Gulland, J.A., ed., Fish population dynamics. 2nd ed. pp. 1-33. New York: John Wiley \& Sons Ltd.

## SPECIES SYNOPSES

The synopses of information on the status of the stocks of the 33 species or groups of species presented in this section are based on commercial and recreational fishery data and on research survey data, as described in the overview tothis report. Each synopsis briefly reviews the biology of the animals and the general nature of the fishery, summarizes recent catch statistics and research survey results, describes the current management of the fishery, and suggests the likely general status of the target stocks for different possible developments within the fishery.

For each stock or species a summary table of catch statistics is included, along with one or more graphs showing how landings and, where possible, stock abundance, have varied over time. The measures of stock abundance used include trawl survey catch per tow, estimated stock biomass from virtual population analyses, and catch per unit of fishing effort. Specific references in the text to catches or indices of abundance are usually to values given in these tables and figures, although some summary statistics for different areas, fishing gears, or data sources which are not in the tables and figures are given in the text.

Catch statistics in the tables are given in thousands of metric tons, rounded to the nearest one hundred metric tons; values less than 100 mt are indicated as $<0.1$. Values quoted in the text are also usually rounded to the nearest 100 mt when greater than that value, and are rounded to the hearest 10 mt when less. Values too small to be of any importance, or which are zero, or which are not defined in certain situations, or for which suitable data to base estimates on do not exist, are indicated by a dash. Values which are not yet available are indicated by N/A.

## Gadus morhua

## Summary status

\author{

* Record low abun- <br> dance, record high fishing mortality * Possibly strong 1987 year classes <br> * Not meeting management goals
}


## Gulf of Maine

## ATLANTICCOD



The Atlantic cod, Gadus morhua, is a demersal gadoid species distributed in the Northwest Atlantic from Greenland to North Carolina. Cod are omnivorous feeders and commonly attain lengths up to 130 cm - ( 51 in .) and weights up to 25 to 35 kg ( 55 to 77 pounds). Maximum age is in excess of 20 years, although young fish (ages 2 to 5 ) generally comprise the bulk of the catch. Sexual maturity is attained between ages 2 to 6 ; spawning occurs during winter and early spring.

In USA waters, cod are assessed as two stocks: Gulf of Maine, and Georges Bank and South. Important commercial and recreational fisheries occur in both. The commercial fisheries are conducted year-round with otter-trawls and gill nets as primary gear. Recreational fishing also occurs year-round; peak activity occurs during latesummer in the lower Gulf of Maine, and during late-autumn to early spring from Massachusetts southward.

Total nominal commercial catch (USA and Canada) in 1987 was $8,000 \mathrm{mt}$, $23 \%$ less than in 1986 ( $10,500 \mathrm{mt}$ ), and the lowest annual catch since 1974. The 1987 USA catch ( $7,527 \mathrm{mt}$ ) was the lowest since 1973 and was nearly $2,200 \mathrm{mt}$ less than in 1986. Reported 1986 Canadian landings were $487 \mathrm{mt}, 39 \%$ lower than in 1986. Canadian landings should be considered tentative, however, since substantial misreporting of Canadian Scotian Shelf landings as Gulf of Maine catch is believed to have occurred since 1982.

United States otter trawl fishing effort in 1987 attained a record-high level. USA CPUE indices (catch per day fished), however, declined to record-low levels. "Directed trips" (trips in which cod comprised $50 \%$ or more of the trip catch, by weight), which accounted for $44 \%$ of the USA catch in 1983 and 23 to $25 \%$ in 1984-85, only accounted for $15 \%$ of the 1987 USA total, the second lowest percentage in the past 23 years.

The 1987USA catch was dominated by the 1983 and 1984 year classes. Together these cohorts accounted for $73 \%$ of the catch by number and $62 \%$ of the catch by weight. The 1983 year class was the most dominant, in terms of both numbers ( $47 \%$ of total) and weight (48\%) landed. Otter trawl landings accounted for $58 \%$ of the 1987 USA Gulf of Maine cod catch, while gill net landings accounted for $40 \%$.

NMFS research vessel survey indices in 1987 were among the lowest ever. Both the spring and autumn 1987 weight per tow indices was the lowest in the surveytime series. Survey age composition data for 1987 indicate that the 1985 year class comprised about $40 \%$ of the total population, by number. In terms of weight, however, the 1983 cohort was dominant accounting for nearly $30 \%$ of the total stock biomass. Based on the two 1987 surveys and the spring 1988 survey, recruitment of the 1985 and 1987 year classes appears strong, while the 1986 year class appears slightly above average. Results from the 1987 autumn State of Massachusetts inshore survey indicate that recruitment of 1987 year class may be outstanding. The catch per tow index of age 0 cod (ie., the 1987 cohort) was the highest in the Massachusetts survey time series.

Figure 1.1 Total commercial landings and stock biomass indices from NEFC spring bottom trawl surveys of Atlantic cod in the Gulf of Maine.


Table 1.1 Nominal catches (thousand metric tons) and management information for Atlantic cod from the Gulf of Maine.

| Category |  |  |  |  | Year |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
| USA recreational ${ }^{1}$ | 0.9 | 3.1 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 1.7 | 2.7 | 1.6 | 0.9 |
| Commercial |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USA | 11.7 | 13.5 | 12.5 | 13.6 | 14.0 | 10.8 | 10.7 | 9.7 | 7.5 |
| Canada | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 1.4 | 2.7 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 0.8 | 0.5 |
| Other | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Total nominal catch | 13.0 | 16.8 | . 14.2 | 16.2 | 17.8 | 13.9 | 14.8 | 12.1 | 8.9 |
| Long-term potential catch |  |  | = | 10,000 mt |  |  |  |  |  |
| Importance of recreational fishery |  |  | = | Major |  |  |  |  |  |
| Status of management |  |  | = | FMP in force since October 1986 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Status of exploitation |  |  | = | Over exploited |  |  |  |  |  |
| Projected spawning biomass per recruit |  |  | $=$ | Below maintenance level |  |  |  |  |  |
| Age at $50 \%$ maturity |  |  | = | 4.2 yrs (males); 3.8 yrs (females) |  |  |  |  |  |
| Size at $50 \%$ maturity |  |  | = | 54 cm (21.3 inches) males |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathrm{M}=0.20$ | $\mathrm{F}_{0.1}=$ |  |  | $\mathrm{F}_{\text {max }}$ | 0.30 |  | $\mathrm{F}_{1987}$ | 0.62 |  |

[^6]Record-high fishing effort and record-low CPUE and survey abundance values imply that fishing mortality in 1987 increased to a record-high level. The stock is presently in a depressed condition. The fishery in 1988 will likely focus on the strong 1985 year class. Unless $F$ is reduced, both yield and spawning potential will be sacrificed for short-term increases in catch. Although recruitment of the 1987 year class currently appears to be very strong, this cohort will not significantly contribute to commercial landings until mid1989. Until then, prospects for stock recovery are poor and will be diminished even further if fishing mortality remains high.

## Georges Bank and South

Total nominal commercial catch (USA and Canada) in 1987 was $30,900 \mathrm{mt}, 19 \%$ higher than in 1986 ( $26,000 \mathrm{mt}$ ), but still the second lowest annual total since 1977. The 1987 USA catch ( $19,000 \mathrm{mt}$ ) was $9 \%$ greater than in 1986, but far below the 1980-1985 average annual catch of $35,000 \mathrm{mt}$. Apart from 1986 and 1987, USA catches exceeded $20,000 \mathrm{mt}$ in every year from 1977 onward. Canadian 1987 landings totaled 11,900 mt, a $39 \%$ increase from 1986, and the highest annual catch since 1983.

USA nominal commercial fishing effort in 1987 increased $14 \%$ from 1986, and was only slightly below ( $\mathbf{- 1 3 \%}$ ) the record-high levels attained in 1984-85. United States commercial CPUE indices for all vessel classes, however, declined (for the fifth consecutive year) in 1987. CPUE values for all trips catching cod and for "directed trips" (which accounted for $67 \%$ of the 1987 USA Georges Bank cod catch) were the lowest on record.

The USA catch in 1987 was dominated by the strong 1985 year class. This cohort accounted for $64 \%$ of the 1987 catch in numbers and $36 \%$ of the catch in weight. The next most important year class was the 1983 year class, which accounted for $18 \%$ of the number of cod landed and $29 \%$ of the catch weight.

NMFS research vessel indices in 1987 declined from 1986 and were among the lowest in the survey time series. The autumn 1987 number-per-tow index was the lowest since 1983; the autumn 1987 indices of spawning stock size (age $3+$, numbers and biomass) were each the second lowest ever. Age composition data from the 1987 surveys indicated that the 1985 year class comprised more than $50 \%$ of the total Georges Bank stock, by both number and weight.

Based on the two 1987 NMFS surveys, the autumn 1987 State of Massachusetts inshore survey, and the spring 1988 NMFS survey, recruitment from the 1986 year class appears to be below average, while recruitment of the 1987 year class appears to be strong. The spring 1988 NMFS survey results reveal that the 1985 year class continues to dominate the population, still accounting for over half of the total stock size by number.

Fishing mortality in 1987 is estimated, from research survey data, to be above $F=0.60$, and perhaps as high as $F=0.90$. The latter value would represent a record-high F level on the stock. Although the strong 1985 year class began recruiting to the fishery in 1987, CPUE and research vessel abundance indices declined implying that fishing mortality increased substantially in 1987 as a result of increased fishing effort.

Continuation of this high fishing mortality in the future will impede significant rebuilding of spawning stock biomass from its presently low level. The fishery in 1988 will again focus on the strong 1985 year class which, in 1988 and 1989, will constitute virtually the entire spawning stock. Given current effort levels, catches in 1988 are expected to be higher than in 1987 due to full recruitment of the 1985 year class in the fishery. However, if $F$ is not reduced, the long-term yield and spawning potential of this cohort will be dissipated for short-term catch. Since the Georges Bank stock has declined to a level well below its normal historical range and because cod is a major component in the USA northeast multispecies fishery, the present state of the stock gives cause for concern.

Figure 1.2 Total commercial landings and stock biomass indices from NEFC spring bottom trawl surveys of Atlantic cod in the Georges Bank and South area.


Table 1.2 Nominal catches (thousand metric tons) and management information for Atlantic cod from Georges Bank and South.

| Category |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

[^7]Serchuk, F.M., and S. E. Wigley. 1986. Assessment and status of the Georges Bank and Gulf of Maine Atlantic cod stocks - 1986. Woods Hole, MA: NMFS, NEFC. Woods Hole Laboratory Reference Document 86,Reference 12. 84 p. Available from: Northeast Fisheries Center, Woods Hole, MA.

Northeast Fisheries Center. 1986. Report of the Third NEFC Stock Assessment Workshop (Third SAW)
Woods Hole, MA: NMFS, NEFC. Woods Hole Laboratory Reference Document 86-14. 98 p. Available from: Northeast Fisheries Center, Woods Hole, MA.

## Melanogrammus aeglefinus

## Summary status

* Record low abundance
* Recent year classes harvested too young to meet current management goals
* Not meeting management goals


## H A D D O C K



The haddock, Melanogrammus aeglefinus, is a demersal gadoid species commonly attaining lengths of 75 to 80 cm ( 30 to 32 in .) and weights up to 5 kg ( 11 lbs ). In recent USA nominal catches, average lengths have ranged from 50 to 60 cm ( 20 to 24 in .), while average weights have ranged between 1.5 and 2.5 kg ( 3 to 5 lbs ). Haddock mature sexually at ages 2 to 3 , and ages up to 18 years have been documented for Georges Bank, although ages in excess of 9 years are uncommon. The species is distributed on both sides of the North Atlantic and, in the Northwest Atlantic, ranges from West Greenland to Cape Hatteras. Highest concentrations off the USA coast occur on northern and eastern Georges Bank and in the southwestern Gulf of Maine. Haddock are most common at depths of 45 to 135 m ( 25 to 75 fathoms) and temperatures of $2^{\circ}$ to $10^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\left(36^{\circ}\right.$ to $\left.50^{\circ} \mathrm{F}\right)$. Georges Bank haddock appear to be relatively sedentary, although seasonal coastal movements occur in the western Gulf of Maine. Small invertebrates constitute the bulk of the diet.

Spawning occurs between January and June, with peak activity during late March and early April. Individual females may produce up to 3 million eggs. Major spawning concentrations occur on eastern Georges Bank; some spawning also occurs to the east of Nantucket Shoals and along the Maine coast. Juvenile haddock are pelagic for several months and then settle to the bottom.

Haddock on Georges Bank and in the Gulf of Maine were managed separately by the New England Fishery Management Council (NEFMC) under the Fishery Management Plan (FMP) for Atlantic Groundfish from 15 March 1977 to 30 March 1982. This plan provided for optimal yield or OY management to be achieved by catch quotas, seasonal spawning area closures, cod end mesh size regulations and mandatory data reporting requirements. The Interim Plan for Atlantic Groundfish became effective on 31 March 1982. It redefined OY as the amount actually harvested by USA fishermen in accordance other Plan provisions, excluding catch quotas. The Northeast Multispecies Fishery Management Plan was implemented in October 1986. It provides the basis for managing the ten important demersal species in the New England area.

During 1978-1984, USA fishermen accounted for $86 \%$ of the nominal commercial catch of haddock from the Gulf of Maine, with the remainder being taken by Canada. Nominal commercial catches for the Gulf of Maine increased from 500 mt in 1973 to 7,700 mt in 1980, averaged $6,800 \mathrm{mt}$ from 1981 to 1983, and declined steadily to 829 mt in 1987. Estimated recreational catches have declined from $1,700 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1979 to less than 50 mt in 1981-87.

The NEFC autumn survey index has declined in nearly every year since 1978, while spring index values have shown a general downward trend since 1981. Spring and autumn index values for 1987 were among the lowest in the time series. Autumn surveys

Figure 2.1 Total commercial landings and stock biomass indices from NEFC autumn bottom trawl surveys of haddock in the Gulf of Maine.


Table 2.1 Nominal catches (thousand metric tons) and management information for Gulf of Maine haddock.

| Category |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## Georges Bank

## Reference

by the Massachusetts Division of Marine Fisheries suggest that recruitment from the inshore portion of the Gulf of Maine has been negligible since 1982.

USA fishermen accounted for $69 \%$ of the nominal commercial catch between 1977 and 1984, but the percentage declined to $55 \%$ in $1985,49 \%$ in 1986, and $34 \%$ in 1987. Almost all of the USA nominal catch has been taken by otter trawling.

The total Georges Bank nominal catch increased from 22,400 mt in 1978 to 27,600 mt in 1980 and declined in every year since that time to $6,100 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1987. Research vessel survey data for $1979-87$ indicate a succession of weak year classes. The fishery is dependent on the 1985 year class at the present time.

The NEFC spring and autumn indices for 1987 were both among the lowest values recorded since the series began in 1963. The 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986 and 1987 young-of-year indices for Georges Bank were among the lowest on record. Estimates for the 1983 year class and indices for the 1985 year class suggest that they may be comparable to the 1972 year class in size, however, high fishing mortality and discarding reduced these cohorts quickly.

Stock size estimates (age 2 and older) calculated from virtual population analysis or VPA have declined from 95 million fish or $116,000 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1980 to 13 million fish and $17,000 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1987. Current levels are well below the long-term (1935-60 average of 140 million fish or $153,000 \mathrm{mt}$ ) and appear comparable to the record lows observed during the early to mid-1970s when recruitment was poor. The stock is expected to decline further in 1988 and 1989.

Clark, S.H., W.J. Overhoitz, and R.C. Hennemuth. 1982. Review and assessment of the Georges Bank and Gulf of Maine haddock fishery. J. Northw. Atl. Fish. Sci. 3:1-27.

Overholtz, W.J., S.H. Clark, and D.Y. White. 1983. A review of the status of the Georges Bank and Gulf of Maine haddock stocks for 1983. Woods Hole, MA: NMFS, NEFC. Woods Hole Laboratory Reference Document 83-23. 31 p. Available from: Northeast Fisheries Center, Woods Hole, MA.

Northeast Fisheries Center. 1986. Report of the Second NEFC Stock Assessment Workshop. Woods Hole, MA: NMFS, NEFC. Woods Hole Laboratory Reference Document 86-09. 114 p. Available from: Northeast Fisheries Center, Woods Hole, MA.

Figure 2.2 Total commercial landings and estimates of stock biomass of haddock on Georges Bank.


Table 2.2 Nominal catches (thousand metric tons) and management information for Georges Bank haddock.


## Sebastes

 fasciatusOcean perch, red sea perch, red bream, Norway haddock

| Summary status |
| :--- |
| * Record low abun- |
| dance |
| * Weak year classes |
| * Fewer fishermen |
| targeting this species, |
| tishing mortality sig- |
| nificantly reduced |
| * No stock increase |
| until a strong year |
| class appears |

* Record low abundance
* Weak year classes
* Fewer fishermen targeting this species, fishing mortality significantly reduced
* No stock increase class appears


## REDFISH



Redfish or ocean perch, Scbastes spp., are distributed throughout the North Atlantic from the coast of Norway to Georges Bank. Off New England, Sebastes fasciatus are most common in deep waters of the Gulf of Maine to depths of 300 m ( 975 ft ). Redfish are slow growing, long-lived animals with an extremely low natural mortality rate. Ages in excess of 50 years and maximum sizes of 45 to 50 cm ( 18 to 20 in .) have been noted. In the Gulf of Maine, redfish reach maturity in about 5 to 6 years at an average length of 20 to 23 cm ( 8 to 9 in .). Females are viviparous, retaining eggs in the ovary after fertilization until yolk sac absorption. Mating takes place in autumn, with subsequent larval extrusion occurring the following spring and summer.

During the development phase of the Gulf of Maine fishery, USA nominal catches rapidly rose to a peak level of about $60,000 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1942 followed by a gradual decline. Nominal catches in recent years increased from approximately 10,000 to 11,000 mt during 1974-1976 to approximately 14,000 to $15,000 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1978-79. In 1986 and 1987, however, catches declined to 2,900 and $1,900 \mathrm{mt}$, respectively, the lowest annual figures since the directed fishery commenced in the early 1930s. Available evidence indicates that the Gulf of Maine redfish population is dominated by the 1971 and 1978 year classes. The 1971 year class accounted for $63 \%$ of the numbers landed in the commercial fishery in 1980 and 1981. In 1983, however, the 1978 year class recruited to the fishery, accounting for $15 \%$ of the total. In 1987, this year class represented $62 \%$ of the total number landed.

The standardized catch-per-unit-of-effort (CPUE) index declined from $6.1 \mathrm{mt} /$ day in 1968 to approximately $2.4 \mathrm{mt} /$ day between 1975 and 1978 , and to 0.6 and $0.7 \mathrm{mt} /$ day in 1986 and 1987, respectively. The NEFC autumn survey index declined from an average of 122 fish/tow in 1967-68 to an average of 10 fish/tow in 1983-85 although the 1987 autumn index increased slightly to 14 fish/tow. Estimates of exploitable biomass (ages 5 and older) from virtual population analysis declined by $75 \%$ from $136,000 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1969 to $32,000 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1985. Projections for 1988 indicate a $5+$ stock biomass of $27,000 \mathrm{mt}$. Average fishing mortality during the 1970 s was slightly greater than $F_{\text {max }}(0.14)$ and twice the $\mathrm{F}_{0.1}(0.07)$ level. In addition, the combination of declining overall stock size and increased fishing effort on the 1971 year class produced fishing mortality rates that were $50 \%$ above $\mathrm{F}_{\text {max }}$ and three times $\mathrm{F}_{0.1}$ in the late 1970 s. Fishing mortality has declined in recent years to a point slightly above $F_{0.1}$ and well below $F_{\text {max }}$. Equilibrium surplus production models have indicated that the long-term potential catch is about $14,000 \mathrm{mt}$. However, given the current low population abundance and poor recruitment, surplus production in the near future will be considerably less than that, as indicated by the sharp decline in nominal catches.

The population remains in a severe state of disequilibrium. With the present age structure and exploitation pattern, the fishery is extremely dependent on recruitment. However, except for the moderate 1978 year class, recruitment has been poor; thus, biomass is not expected to increase substantially in the near future.

Figure 3.1 Total commercial landings and catch per unit effort of redfish in the Gulf of Maine -Georges Bank area.


Table 3.1 Nominal catches (thousand metric tons) and management information for redfish from the Gulf of Maine and Georges Bank areas.

| Category |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

[^8] with particular reference to the 1971 year class. J. Northw. Atl. Fish. Sci. 1:21-38.

Mayo, R. K., U. B. Dozier, and S. H. Clark. 1983. An assessment of the redfish, Sebastes fasciatus, stock in the Gulf of Maine - Georges Bank region. Woods Hole, MA: NMFS, NEFC. Woods Hole Laboratory Reference Document 83-22. 55 p. Available from: Northeast Fisheries Center, Woods Hole, MA.

Northeast Fisheries Center. 1986. Report of the Second Stock Assessment Workshop. Woods Hole, MA: NMFS, NEFC. Woods Hole Laboratory Reference Document 86-09. 114 p. Available from: Northeast Fisheries Center, Woods Hole, MA.

## Merluccius

bilinearis
Whiting, New England hake

## SILVERHAKE



## Summary status

* Relatively low abundance
* Low fishing mortality
* Increased catches are possible

The silver hake or whiting, Merluccius bilinearis, is a widely distributed, slender, swiftly swimming fish with a range extending from Newfoundland to South Carolina, but most abundant off the New England coast. Research vessel bottom trawl surveys indicated that silver hake have wide geographic and depth ranges throughout the year, with only major concentrations of fish varying from season to season. In response to major seasonal changes in hydrographic conditions, availability of food, and spawning requirements, adult silver hake undergo extensive migrations, overwintering in the deep waters of the Gulf of Maine and along the outer continental shelf and slope south and west of Georges Bank and moving to shallower waters from March to November to spawn.

Major spawning areas for silver hake include the coastal region of the Gulf of Maine from Cape Cod to Grand Manan Island, southern and southeastern Georges Bank, and the Southern New England area south of Martha's Vineyard.

Silver hake grow to a maximum length of approximately 65 cm ( 25.6 in .). Ages of 15 years have been reported, although fish older than about $8-10$ years are rarely encountered.

The nominal catch of silver hake in 1987 was $5,700 \mathrm{mt}$, taken exclusively by the USA. This catch was a third less than in 1986. While 1986 catch was slightly higher than 1985 and was the highest level reported since 1978 , it is still well below catches reported in the past. Total catches from this area averaged approximately $49,100 \mathrm{mt}$ during 195561. With the introduction of the distant water fleet (DWF) in 1962, catches rose sharply to a high of $94,500 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1964, then dropped and averaged $27,700 \mathrm{mt}$ from 1969 to 1974. Catches then increased to $39,900 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1975, decreased to average about $13,300 \mathrm{mt}$ during 1976-78, then dropped sharply to only $3,400 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1979. During 1980-82, catches averaged only about $4,600 \mathrm{mt}$ but they have increased since 1981. Prior to the inception of the MFCMA, the DWF catch averaged about $49 \%$ of the total, ranging from $21 \%$ in 1967 to $75 \%$ in 1972. During 1969-74, the DWF catch averaged $16,100 \mathrm{mt}$, increased to $28,600 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1975, then declined to only 2 mt in 1977 before the fleet was excluded from these waters in 1978. During this same period, US catch remained relatively constant, averaging 12,000 mt during 1969-78.

The spring and autumn NEFC bottom trawl survey catch-per-tow indices reached high levels in 1976 and 1975 respectively, and both declined through 1984. In 1985 and 1986 both indices increased sharply due primarily to strong 1984 and 1985 year classes. The index for 1987 declined by a third from that of 1986. The autumn index reached its highest in the time series since 1963. Survey catch-per-tow-at-age data indicate that 197475 year classes were quite strong. These year classes supported the increase in commercial catch in 1975. The 1978 and 1982 year classes were also relatively strong in comparison to other years in the 1973 to 1983 time series. The 1983 year class was quite weak, recording its lowest and second lowest indices in the spring and autumn surveys, respectively. The

Figure 4.1 Total commercial landings and stock biomass indices for the Gulf of Maine - northern Georges Bank stock of silver hake.


Table 4.1 Nominal catches (thousand metric tons) and management information for silver hake from the Gulf of Maine - Northern Georges Bank stock.

| Category |  |  |  |  | Year |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
| USA recreational | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Commercial |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USA | 3.4 | 4.7 | 4.4 | 4.7 | 5.3 | 8.3 | 8.3 | 8.5 | 5.7 |
| Canada | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total nominal catch | 3.4 | 4.7 | 4.4 | 4.7 | 5.3 | 8.3 | 8.3 | 8.5 | 5.7 |
| Long-term potential catch |  |  | = | Unknown |  |  |  |  |  |
| Importance of recreational fishery |  |  | = | Insignificant |  |  |  |  |  |
| Status of management |  |  | = | Preliminary FMP in force since 1977 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Status of exploitation |  |  | = | Under exploited |  |  |  |  |  |
| Age at $50 \%$ maturity |  |  | = | 2 years |  |  |  |  |  |
| Size at $50 \%$ maturity |  |  | $=$ | 23.8 cm (9.4 inches) males |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 25.0 cm (9.8 inches) females |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathrm{M}=0.40$ | $\mathrm{F}_{0.1}=$ | 0.44 |  | $\mathrm{F}_{\text {max }}>$ | 2.00 |  | $\mathrm{F}_{1987}=$ | . 46 |  |

## Southern Georges Bank - Mid-Atlantic Stock

1984 year class appears to be strong. However, the 1985 year class may be the strongest with the autumn 1985 index of age 0 and 1 fish the highest in the time series since 1973.

Fishing mortalities for fully recruited ages determined from VPA ranged between 0.19 and 1.29 during 1955-87 and averaged 0.43 . Before the introduction of the DWF, F was fairly steady, averaging 0.27 during 1955-61, however, F rose rapidly with the increased effort placed on the stock beginning in 1962 and reached 0.70 in 1964. In 1965, both landings and F dropped sharply and F stabilized at an average of 0.41 during 196570. In 1971 F increased dramatically, reaching 1.29 , but dropped to 0.42 in 1972 and fluctuated in alternate years during 1972-78 between 0.28 and 0.78 before dropping to 0.19 in 1979 after the inception of MFCMA. Since 1979 , F has remained fairly steady, averaging 0.41 through 1987 (0.46).

Spawning stock biomass increased from $251,800 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1958 to a high of 301,900 mt in 1962 than began a steady ten year decline to $47,900 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1972. As a result of strong 1971 to 1973 cohorts, spawning biomass increased to $73,700 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1975 , but declined to only $12,000 \mathrm{mt}$ by 1982. Spawning biomass has increased since 1981 to an estimated 33,500 mt for 1987, and dropped to $18,900 \mathrm{mt}$ at the beginning of 1988 .

The international nominal catch of silver hake in 1987 was $9,900 \mathrm{mt}$. The 1986 USA commercial catch was $9,400 \mathrm{mt}$, the lowest level since 1976. U.S. fishermen however, maintained the 12.000 mt average catch that prevailed during 1978-83. DWF catch in 1987 was only 12 mt . The DWF catch, from 1963 to the inception of MFCMA in 1977, dominated the total catch from this stock, averaging $87 \%$ annually. Recreational catch in 1987 was estimated to be about 100 mt .

Total catches from this stock averaged about 15,500 mt during 1955-61, then increased sharply to $308,500 \mathrm{mt}$ with the introduction of the DWF in 1965, before decreasing to only $28,000 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1970. Catches subsequently increased to about 110,000 mt in 1974, then dropped steadily to $61,300 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1977. Restrictions placed on the foreign fleet in 1978 caused further decreases in total catch to a point where present catch levels, averaging $15,500 \mathrm{mt}$, are similar to those prior to 1963 . The DWF catch of silver hake is now taken primarily as by-catch in the squid fishery.

The autumn catch per tow index decreased from its highest levels from 1963 to 1965 to a low in 1974, and increased slightly between 1975 and 1978 then decreased through 1982. The indices fluctuated between 1983 and 1987. Survey catch per tow at age data indicate that, like the northern stock of silver hake, the 1973-74 year classes were strong in comparison to other years in the time series. Year-class strengths since 1975, with the exception of the 1977,1981 , and 1982 cohorts, were of only average strength, however, the 1985 year class showed quite strong in comparison to other years. The strength of 1986 year class appeared to be below the average level, and the weakest since 1973, while 1987 year class appeared to be better than that of 1986.

Fishing mortality for fully recruited ages from VPA ranged from 0.09 to 0.98 between 1955 and 1986 and averaged 0.45 . During 1955-59, F averaged 0.32 but dropped to 0.11 during 1960-62 before rising dramatically with the introduction of the DWF to 0.98 in 1965. During 1968-77, F then dropped and averaged 0.52. With the inception of MFCMA and the restrictions placed on the foreign fishery, F dropped from 0.76 in 1977 to 0.31 in 1980, increased during 1981-84, and averaged 0.33 in 1985-87.

Spawning stock biomass increased from $51,600 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1955 to a series high of $655,700 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1965 before dropping steadily to $143,000 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1970 . Biomass then increased to $219,500 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1974, but subsequently declined to only $24,200 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1983. It has increased since then to an estimated $35,700 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1988.

Figure 4.2 Total commercial landings and stock biomass indices for the southern Georges Bank - Middle Atlantic stock of silver hake.


Table 4.2 Nominal catches (thousand metric tons) and management information for silver hake from the Southern Georges Bank - Middle Atlantic stock.

| Category | Year |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
| USA recreational | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.3 | $<0.1$ | $<0.1$ | $<0.1$ | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| Commercial |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USA | 13.1 | 11.7 | 11.7 | 11.9 | 11.5 | 12.7 | 11.8 | 9.4 | 9.8 |
| Canada | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other | 4.9 | 1.7 | 3.0 | 2.4 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 1.3 | 0.5 | - |
| Total nominal catch | 18.4 | 13.5 | 14.8 | 14.6 | 12.1 | 13.1 | 13.1 | 10.0 | 9.9 |
| Long-term potential.catchImportance of recreational fishery |  |  | = | Unknown |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | $=$ | Minor |  |  |  |  |  |
| Status of management | Importance of recreational fishery |  | $=$ | Preliminary FMP in force since 1977 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Status of exploitation |  |  | = | Under exploited |  |  |  |  |  |
| Age at $50 \%$ maturity |  |  | $=$ | 2 years |  |  |  |  |  |
| Size at $50 \%$ maturity |  |  | = | 24.7 cm ( 9.7 inches) males <br> 25.7 cm (10.1 inches) females |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathrm{M}=0.40$ | $\mathrm{F}_{0.1}=$ | 0.35 |  | $\mathrm{F}_{\text {max }}$ | 2.00 |  | $\mathrm{F}_{1987}$ | 0.33 |  |

## Urophycis chuss

## Ling

## Summary status

## * High abundance, low fishing mortality * Increased catches are possible

## Gulf of MaineNorthern Georges Bank

## RED HAKE



The red hake, Urophycis chuss, is widely distributed with a range extending from the Gulf of St. Lawrence to North Carolina, but found in greatest numbers between Georges Bank and New Jersey. Like the silver hake, their general migration patterns indicated by research vessel survey data show over-wintering areas in the deep waters of the Gulf of Maine and along the outer continental shelf and slope south and southwest of Georges Bank. During their spawning period from May through November, red hake are found in the warmer shoal and inshore waters.

Major spawning areas include the southwest part of Georges Bank and the southern New England area south of Montauk Point, Long Island. The maximum length achieved by red hake is approximately 50 cm ( 19.7 in .). The maximum age is reported to be about 12 years, although fish of ages 8 to 10 are rarely seen.

The nominal catch of this stock of red hake in 1987 was $1,000 \mathrm{mr}$, taken exclusively by the USA vessels. This catch represented about a third less than 1986 and a continuation of the low levels reported since 1977. Trends in total catch from this stock have shown three distinct periods. The first period, from the early 1960s through 1971, was characterized by relatively low catches ranging from about 1,000 to $5,000 \mathrm{mt}$. The second period, from 1972 to 1976 , showed a sharp increase, with catches ranging from 6,300 to $15,300 \mathrm{mt}$. During this period approximately $93 \%$ of the total annual catch was taken by the distant-water-fleet (DWF) on northern Georges Bank. Total catch then dropped sharply and has averaged only $1,100 \mathrm{mt}$ from 1977 to the present, due primarily to the displacement of DWF from the waters inhabited by this stock.

The NEFC spring bottom trawl survey index increased from low levels in the late 1960s, reached a peak in 1973, then declined through 1979. The index increased dramatically in 1980, recording a series high in 1981, and has fluctuated at high levels since. The 1985 value was the third highest recorded in the series. The autumn survey reflected a trend similar to that in the spring, but has demonstrated more variability in recent years. This index also increased from low levels in the 1960s and early 1970s and has maintained a relatively high average during the 1980s. Survey catch-per-tow-at-age data indicate that the 1973 and 1974 year classes were the strongest since 1970. Year classes produced between 1975 and 1979 were of average strength with the exception of a weak 1977 cohort. The 1980 and 1981 year classes appeared to be above average while the 1983 year class appeared to be weak in comparison to other years. Preliminary estimates of the 1985 cohort indicate that it may be quite strong, recording the second highest age $O$ autumn index in the 1970-85 time series. The strength of 1987 year class appeared to be above average.

The combination of minimal fishing pressure, and the average to above average year classes produced since about 1980 has resulted in an apparent increase in stock size as indicated from the NEFC bottom trawl survey. It is unlikely that this stock will undergo

Figure 5.1 Total commercial landings and stock biomass indices for the Gulf of Maine - northern Georges Bank stock of red hake.


Table 5.1 Nominal catches (thousand metric tons) and management information for red hake from the Gulf of Maine - Northern Georges Bank stock.

| Category |  |  |  |  | Year |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
| USA recreational | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Commercial |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USA | 1.5 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 1.0 |
| Canada | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total nominal catch | 1.5 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 1.0 |
| Long-term potential |  |  | $=$ | Unkn |  |  |  |  |  |
| Importance of recrea | al fish |  | $=$ | Insign | cant |  |  |  |  |
| Status of managemen |  |  | = | Prelim | ary Fi | in for | since |  |  |
| Status of exploitation |  |  | = | Under | xploit |  |  |  |  |
| Age at 50\% maturity |  |  | = | 2 year |  |  |  |  |  |
| Size at $50 \%$ maturity |  |  | = | 28.1 cm | (11.1 | hes) |  |  |  |
| $\mathrm{M}=0.40$ | $\mathrm{F}_{0.1}=$ Unknown |  |  | $F_{\text {max }}>2.00$ |  |  | $\mathrm{F}_{1987}=$ Unknown |  |  |

any major declines in 1988 if catches remain at or somewhat above the levels reported in recent years.

## Southern Georges Bank-Middle Atlantic Stock

The nominal catch of this stock of red hake in 1987 was 940 mt , a third more than in 1986. Catch in 1986 was the lowest reported in the 1960-86 time series and continued a trend of decreasing catches that began in 1977. The DWF catch was reported to be none. Recreational catch was estimated to be approximately 30 mt .

Total catches from this stock rose dramatically with the introduction of the DWF, from $4,600 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1960 to a high of $108,000 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1966. Catches subsequently declined to $18,700 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1968, increased to $53,400 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1969 then dropped to only $11,900 \mathrm{mt}$ by 1970 before increasing to 61,400 in 1972. Since 1972, there has been a steady decline in total catch, initially because of a modest decline in DWF catch and later because of a sharp decline in DWF catch after of the USSR was excluded from the fishery. From 1965 to 1976 the fishery was dominated by the DWF, which averaged $83 \%$ of the total annual catch. Since 1978, the DWF catch has averaged only $10 \%$ of the total annual catch due to restrictions placed on the fleet after the inception of MFCMA. The DWF catch of red hake is currently taken as by-catch in the squid fishery.

USA commercial catch increased from 4,300 mt in 1960 to a series high of 32,600 mt in 1964 and then began a steady decline to $4,000 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1966. USA catch has remained relatively steady between 1967 and 1979 , when catches averaged $4,100 \mathrm{mt}$ annually, and has since declined steadily.

The NEFC autumn bottom trawl survey index declined steadily from the highest levels in the mid-1960s, remained fairly constant between 1968 and 1973, and then dropped to a series low in 1974. The index increased sharply in 1975, declined slightly and remained fairly steady between 1976 and 1982 at a level similar to that between 1968 and 1973. The index reached the second highest in 1983, dropped sharply in 1984 (almost to the lowest level), but increased in 1985. It dropped again in 1986 and dropped even further in 1987 to the second lowest level since 1963. Survey catch per tow at age indices indicate that the 1974 and 1979 to 1981 year classes were stronger than other years in the series, with the 1974 cohort being the strongest. Other year classes since 1970 appeared to be of only average strength with the exception of the 1983 year class, which appeared to be weak. However, the autumn 1985 prerecruited index was the second highest in the time series, indicating the possibility of a strong 1985 year class.

As with the northern stock of red hake, there has been minimal fishing pressure exerted on this stock in recent years, allowing the age structure to remain fairly stable with three or four year classes contributing strongly to the survey indices. However, the survey indicates that the stock has declined somewhat in recent years. If the 1985 year class is as strong as the autumn index has indicated, then an increase in stock biomass will be expected in the next one or two years.

Reference
Northeast Fisheries Center. 1986. Report of the Second Stock Assessment Workshop. Woods Hole, MA: NMFS, NEFC. Woods Hole Laboratory Reference Document 86-09. 114 p. Available from: Northeast Fisheries Center, Woods Hole, MA.

Figure 5.2 Total commercial and recreational landings and stock biomass indices for the southern Georges Bank Middle Atlantic stock of red hake.


Table 5.2 Nominal catches (thousand metric tons) and management information for red hake from the southern Georges Bank - Middle Atlantic stock.

| Category |  |  |  |  | Year |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
| USA recreational | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | $<0.1$ | $<0.1$ | $<0.1$ | $<0.1$ |
| Commercial |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USA | 6.6 | 3.9 | 2.1 | 3.0 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.9 |
| Canada | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other | 1.0 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | - | - |
| Total nominal catch | 7.8 | 4.2 | 2.4 | 3.3 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 0.9 |
| Long-term potential catch <br> Importance of recreational fishery |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & = \\ & = \end{aligned}$ | Unknown |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Minor |
|  |  |  | $=$ | Preliminary FMP in force since 1977 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Status of exploitation |  |  |  | $=$ | Under exploited |  |  |  |  |  |
| Age at $50 \%$ maturity |  |  | $=$ | 2 years |  |  |  |  |  |
| Size at $50 \%$ maturity |  |  | $=$ | 27.6 cm (10.9 inches) |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathrm{M}=0.40$ | $\mathrm{F}_{0.1}=$ Unknown |  |  | $\mathrm{F}_{\text {max }}>2.00$ |  |  | $\mathrm{F}_{1987}=$ Unknown |  |  |

## Pollachius virens

Boston bluefish, coalfish, green cod

## POLLOCK



## Summary status

* Record high fishing mortality, catches * Decreased stock size
* Last strong year class was 1982
* Not meeting management goals

Pollock, Pollachius virens, occur on both sides of the North Atlantic; in the Northwest Atlantic, they are most abundant on the southwestern Scotian Shelf and in the Gulf of Maine. One major spawning area exists in the western Gulf of Maine, and ancillary evidence suggests the potential for significant interchange of pollock between the Gulf of Maine and the Scotian Shelf area. Accordingly, pollock from Cape Breton Island and south have been assessed as a unit. Spawning occurs in winter; juvenile "harbor" pollock are common in inshore areas, but frequent more offshore areas as they grow older. Sexual maturity is essentially complete at age 6. Pollock may attain lengths up to 110 cm ( 43 in .) and weights of 16 kg ( 35 lbs ).

Pollock have generally been taken as by-catch, although in recent years directed effort has increased. Nominal commercial catches from the entire Scotian Shelf, Gulf of Maine, and Georges Bank region increased from 38,200 mt during 1972-76 to 69,600 mt in 1986. Nominal catches for Canada increased steadily from $24,700 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1977 to 43,300 mt in 1985 and 1986. USA catches have increased from an average of $9,700 \mathrm{mt}$ during 197377 to more than $14,000 \mathrm{mt}$ annually since 1978 , peaking at $24,500 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1986 . Nominal catches by distant water fleets have declined from an annual average of $4,200 \mathrm{mt}$ during 1973-77 to less than $1,000 \mathrm{mt}$ since 1981. Most of this catch has been taken by USSR vessels on the Scotian Shelf. Estimated USA recreational catches have fluctuated between 100 and $1,300 \mathrm{mt}$ since 1979 . No information is available for Canadian recreational harvest, although it appears to be of minor importance. The total nominal catch, including recreational, declined slightly to $66,700 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1987.

Increased catches in recent years have been sustained by relatively strong recruitment from the 1975, 1979, and 1982 year classes. In 1987, the 1982 year class accounted for $41 \%$ of USA landings and $35 \%$ of combined landings. The importance of this year class will increase in 1988 and 1989 as recruitment of year classes since 1982 has been at or below average.

Total stock size, after increasing throughout the late 1970s and early 1980s, has declined substantially since 1985. Canadian commercial abundance indices (mt/hour fished) were also relatively high between 1978 and 1984 but declined sharply in 1985 and 1987. Indices for USA trawlers also indicate similar trends. Abundance indices derived from NEFC spring bottom trawl surveys also increased during the 1970s, but have declined sharply since 1981. Virtual population analysis indicates a decrease in age $2+$ stock biomass from 298,000 mt in 1984 to $150,000 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1987.

Equilibrium yield calculations indicate that fishing at $\mathrm{F}_{0.1}$ would provide a longterm catch of $47,700 \mathrm{mt}$ from a stock biomass of $300,600 \mathrm{mt}$, while fishing at $F_{\text {max }}$ would provide a catch of $55,000 \mathrm{mt}$ from a stock biomass of $175,200 \mathrm{mt}$. In 1987, fishing mortality was greater than $\mathrm{F}_{\text {max }}$.

Figure 6.1 Total commercial and recreational landings and estimates of stock biomass of pollock in the Gulf of Maine, Georges Bank, and Scotian Shelf area.


Table 6.1 Nominal catches (thousand metric tons) and management information for pollock from the Gulf of Maine, Georges Bank, and Scotian Shelf area.

| Category |  |  |  |  | Year |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
| USA recreational | 0.7 | 1.0 | 0.7 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 0.2 | 0.7 | 0.2 | 0.1 |
| Commercial |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USA | 15.5 | 18.3 | 18.2 | 14.4 | 14.0 | 17.8 | 19.3 | 24.2 | 20.4 |
| Canada | 30.0 | 36.0 | 40.3 | 38.0 | 32.7 | 33.2 | 43.3 | 44.1 | 45.3 |
| Other | 1.1 | 1.2 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 1.0 | 0.9 |
| Total nominal catch | 47.3 | 56.5 | 59.7 | 54.1 | 48.5 | 51.3 | 63.7 | 69.5 | 66.7 |
| Long-term potential catch |  |  |  | $=$ | 55,000 mt |  |  |  |  |
| Importance of recreational fishery |  |  |  | $=$ | Minor |  |  |  |  |
| Status of management |  |  |  | $=$ | FMP in effect since October 1986 |  |  |  |  |
| Status of exploitation |  |  |  | $=$ | Fully exploited |  |  |  |  |
| Projected spawning stock biomass per recruit |  |  |  | $=$ | Below maintenance level |  |  |  |  |
| Age at $50 \%$ maturity |  |  |  | = | 3.7 years |  |  |  |  |
| Size at $50 \%$ maturity |  |  |  | = | 50 cm (20 inches) |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathbf{M}=0.20$ | $\mathrm{F}_{0.1}=$ | 0.19 |  | $\mathrm{F}_{\text {max }}=$ | 0.45 |  | $\mathrm{F}_{1987}$ | 0.54 |  |

Annand, C., D. Beanlands, J. McMillan, and R. O.Boyle. 1987. The status of the NAFO divisions 4VWX and
Reference subarea 5 pollock resource during 1976-86 with yield predicted for 1988. Dartmouth, Nova Scotia: Department of Fisheries and Oceans, Canadian Atlantic Fisheries Scientific Advisory Committee. Research Document 87/96. 56p. Available from: DFO, P.O. Box 1006, Dartmouth, N.S., Canada B2Y4A2.

[^9]
## Limanda ferruginea

 Rusty flounder
## Summary status:

* Record low abundance
* Extremely high
fishing mortality
* Weak year classes
* 1987 catches lowest in 30 years
* Fish too young and exploitation rates too high to meet management goals

YELLOWTAIL FLOUNDER

$\qquad$

The yellowtail flounder, Limanda ferniginea, ranges from Labrador to Chesapeake Bay. Off the USA coast, it occurs in commercially important concentrations on Georges Bank, off Cape Cod, in the Mid-Atlantic, and off Southern New England, generally at depths of 37 to 73 m ( 20 to 40 fathoms). Yellowtail are also landed by US fishermen on that portion of the Grand Banks of Newfoundland outside the Canadian 200 -mile limit (i.e., the "Tail of the Bank"). Yellowtail commonly attain lengths up to 47 cm ( 18.5 in .) and weights up to 1.0 kg ( 2.2 lbs ); commercial catches tend to be dominated by smaller fish. Yellowtail appear to be relatively sedentary, although seasonal movements have been documented. Spawning occurs during spring and summer peaking in May; larvae drift for a month or more, then assume adult characteristics and become demersal.

Tagging studies and other information indicate that Southern New England, Georges Bank, and Cape Cod yellowtail form relatively discrete groups, although some intermingling does occur. Yellowtail are also fished commercially in the Mid-Atlantic and in the northern Gulf of Maine, but relationships between these groups are unknown at present. Two management units have been recognized in recent years: the Georges Bank unit (east of $69^{\circ} \mathrm{W}$ ) and the Cape Cod, Southern New England, and Mid-Atlantic unit (west of $69^{\circ} \mathrm{W}$ ).

Nominal USA landings of yellowtail flounder in 1987 (all areas) totaled $7,378 \mathrm{mt}$, $29 \%$ less than in 1986, and the lowest annual value for US since 1956. Of the 1987 total, Georges Bank landings comprised 37\%, Southern New England landings $21 \%$, Grand Banks landings $21 \%$, Cape Cod landings $16 \%$, Gulf of Maine landings $3 \%$, and MidAtlantic landings $2 \%$. Apart from Gulf of Maine and Mid-Atlantic areas, landings in all areas declined between 1986 and 1987.

Reported landings for Georges Bank (Statistical Areas 522-525) declined from an average of $14,700 \mathrm{mt}$ during $1972-76$ to only $4,600 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1978 . Landings increased gradually through 1980 and then rose sharply to $10,700 \mathrm{mt}$ and $11,400 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1982 and 1983, respectively, the highest catch levels since 1976. Subsequent landings declined to only $2,500 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1985, the lowest value on record. Landings increased to $3,000 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1986, due to recruitment of the 1984 year class to the fishery. Nominal catches in 1987 were 2,700 $\mathrm{mt}, 10 \%$ less than in 1986, and the second lowest annual total in the past 30 years (since 1957). During 1985-87, landings averaged about $2,700 \mathrm{mt} / \mathrm{yr}$, the lowest three-year average since 1955-57 and far below the 1963-76 (pre-MFCMA) and 1977-84 (postMFCMA) average annual catches of $14,100 \mathrm{mt}$ and $7,500 \mathrm{mt}$, respectively.

The 1987 CPUE index ( 0.7 mt /day fished, discard not included) declined from 1986 ( $0.9 \mathrm{mt} /$ day fished), and is the lowest value on record. Survey indices for total number and weight have also declined in 1987. Spring 1987 survey results indicate that the 1984 year class comprises approximately $32 \%$ of the population. The number of recruitment

Figure 7.1 Total commercial landings and stock biomass indices from NEFC autumn trawl surveys of yellowtail flounder on Georges Bank east of $69^{\circ} \mathrm{W}$ longitude.


Table 7.1 Nominal catches (thousand metric tons) and management information for yellowtail flounder from the Georges Bank area (east of $69^{\circ} \mathrm{W}$ ).

| Category |  |  |  |  | Year |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
| USA recreational | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Commercial |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USA | 5.5 | 6.5 | 6.4 | 10.7 | 11.4 | 5.8 | 2.5 | 3.0 | 2.7 |
| Canada | $<0.1$ | <0.1 | <0.1 | <0.1 | $<0.1$ | <0.1 | $<0.1$ | <0.1 | - |
| Other | - | - | - | - | - | - |  | - | - |
| Total nominal catch | 5.5 | 6.6 | 6.4 | 10.7 | 11.4 | 5.8 | 2.5 | 3.0 | 2.7 |
| Long-term potential catch |  |  |  | $=$ | $16,000 \mathrm{mt}$ |  |  |  |  |
| Importance of recreational fishery |  |  |  | = | Insignificant |  |  |  |  |
| Status of mgt. Northeast multispecies |  |  |  | = | FMP in effect since October 1986, amendment 1 |  |  |  |  |
| Status of exploitation |  |  |  | = | Overe | loited |  |  |  |
| Projected spawning stock biomass per recruit Age at $50 \%$ maturity |  |  |  | = | Below maintenance level |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | = | 2 years |  |  |  |  |
| Size at $50 \%$ maturity |  |  |  | = | 26 cm (10 inches) |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathrm{M}=0.20$ | $\mathrm{F}_{0.1}=0.30$ |  |  | $\mathrm{F}_{\text {max }}=0.50$ |  |  | $\mathrm{F}_{1987}>\mathrm{F}_{\text {max }}$ |  |  |

age (2) fish was the lowest in the time series, suggesting that the 1985 year class is a poor one. The number of age 1's does not suggest that recruitment of the 1986 year class will be strong. Fall 1987 survey total number and weight indices were also among the lowest recorded.

Abundance of the Georges Bank yellowtail stock is currently at a record-low level. Prospects for stock recovery in the near future are extremely poor due to poor recruitment and high fishing mortality.

## Southern New England, MidAtlantic, Cape Cod, West of $69^{\circ} \mathrm{W}$

Southern New England commercial and survey indices declined to very low levels in the mid-1970s; they then increased gradually until 1982-83 with recruitment of the 1980-81 year classes (the strongest in recent years). Total landings in 1987 ( $1,600 \mathrm{mt}$ ) decreased $52 \%$ from 1986. Survey indices for 1987 remain at or near the lowest on record. Commercial CPUE indices have also declined markedly, with 1987 representing the historic low. The significant increase ( $897 \%$ ) in recruitment age (2) fish observed in the spring 1986 survey led to increases in landings and CPUE during the final calendarquarter of 1986. Spring 1987 survey results indicated that the number of 1984 year class (age 3, one year older) fish had decreased markedly, $44 \%$ below the number of age 3 s in 1986, due to intense fishing pressure. However, in this diminished state, the 1984 year class still comprises approximately $73 \%$ of the current population. The number of recruitment age (2) fish dropped $95 \%$ from the 1986 value, becoming the lowest on record, and suggesting that the 1985 year class is poor. Spring 1987 survey results also did not suggest that the 1986 year class is not a strong one.

Trends for the Mid-Atlantic have been generally similar to those observed for Southern New England. Landings during the early 1980s also increased gradually with improved recruitment; the 200 mt landed in 1980 had increased to $1,500 \mathrm{mt}$ by 1983. The landing value of $2,200 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1984 was the highest in recent years. There has since been a trend of decline; 1987 landings ( 200 mt ) represent a return to the lows of the early 1980s. Survey indices declined to very low levels in the mid-1970s, followed by sharp increases in number and weight during 1981-82 with improved year class strength. An equally sharp drop in both number and weight ensued in 1983. The subsequent years. indices have declined to levels similar to those observed during the mid- to late 1970s, with 1987 spring and fall survey values representing the lowest on record.

Prior to 1980, the Cape Cod yellowtail fishery generally appeared more stable than those for other areas. Nominal catch averaged between 1,000 and 2,000 mt from 1960 through 1975, but increased to more than $5,000 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1980 . Since then, landings have declined, only $1,100 \mathrm{mt} /$ year during 1984-1987. Estimates of CPUE have also declined. Average CPUE during 1985-1987 ( $0.7 \mathrm{mt} /$ day fished) was the lowest on record. Recent trends in abundance from spring and autumn survey data are inconsistent: 1987 spring indices (numbers and weight) represent the highest values in the time series, whereas fall 1987 indices are now at or near all-time lows.

In April of 1985, US harvesters began a directed fishery for yellowtail on the Grand Banks of Newfoundland (outside the 200-mile limit). Landings from the Grand Banks in 1985 were $3,797 \mathrm{mt}$ ( $34 \%$ of the US total). Landings have since declined to 2,562 mt in 1986 ( $25 \%$ of the US total); and $1,533 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1987( $21 \%$ of the US total).

Clark, S. H., M. M. McBride, and B. Wells. 1984. Yellowtail flounder assessment update - 1984. Woods Hole, MA: NMFS, NEFC. Woods Hole Laboratory Reference Document 84-39. 30 p. Available from: Northeast Fisheries Center, woods Hole, MA.

## Grand Banks of Newfoundland

Reference
Northeast Fisheries Center. 1986. Report of the Second Stock Assessment Workshop. Woods Hole, MA: NMFS, NEFC. Woods Hole Laboratory Reference Document $86-09.114$ p. Available from: Northeast Fisheries Center, Woods Hole, MA.

Figure 7.2 Total commercial landings and stock biomass indices from NEFC autumn bottom trawl surveys of yellowtail flounder west of $69^{\circ} \mathrm{W}$ longitude (southern New England).


Figure 7.3 Total commercial landings and stock biomass indices from NEFC autumn bottom trawl survey of yellowtail flounder west of $69^{\circ} \mathrm{W}$ longitude (Mid-Atlantic).


Figure 7.4 Total commercial landings and stock biomass indices from NEFC autumn bottom trawl surveys of yellowtail flounder west of $69^{\circ} \mathrm{W}$ longitude (Cape Cod).


Table 7.2 Nominal catches (thousand metric tons) and management information for yellowtail flounder from the southern New England, Cape Cod, and Mid-Atlantic areas (west of $69^{\circ} \mathrm{W}$ ).

| Category |  |  |  |  | Year |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
| USA recreational | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Commercial |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| So. New England | 5.3 | 6.0 | 4.9 | 11.5 | 17.9 | 8.5 | 3.2 | 3.3 | 1.6 |
| Cape Cod | 4.2 | 5.1 | 3.2 | 3.2 | 1.9 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.2 |
| Mid-Atlantic | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.7 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 2.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.2 |
| Canada | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total nominal catch | 9.7 | 11.3 | 8.8 | 16.0 | 21.3 | 11.8 | 4.4 | 4.6 | 3.0 |
| Long-term potential catch |  |  |  | $=$ | 23,000 mt |  |  |  |  |
| Importance of recrea | al fish |  |  | = | Insignificant |  |  |  |  |
| Status of mgt. North | multisp |  |  | = | FMP in effect since Oct. 1986 |  |  |  |  |
| Status of exploitation |  |  |  | = | Over exploited |  |  |  |  |
| Projected spawning s | biom | per re |  | $=$$=$ | Below maintenance level |  |  |  |  |
| Age at 50\% maturity |  |  |  |  | 2 years |  |  |  |  |
| Size at 50\% maturity |  |  |  | = | 26 cm (10 inches) |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathrm{M}=0.20$ | $\mathrm{F}_{0.1}=0.30$ |  |  | $\mathrm{F}_{\max }=0.50$ | 0.50 |  | $\mathrm{F}_{1987}>\mathrm{F}_{\text {max }}$ |  |  |

## Paralichthys dentatus

Flounder, fluke, plaicefish

Summary status<br>* Fluctuating stock with no trend evident since mid-1970s<br>* High catches<br>* Fishing mortality appears high * Fishery needs to target older fish

## S U M M E R FLOUNDER



The summer flounder or fluke, Paralichthys dentatus, occurs from the southern Gulf of Maine to South Carolina. Important commercial and recreational fisheries for summer flounder exist within the Mid-Atlantic Bight (Cape Cod to Cape Hatteras). Summer flounder are concentrated in coastal embayments and estuaries from late spring through early autumn. An offshore migration to the outer continental shelf is undertaken in autumn; larger individuals tend to move to more northerly locations. Spawning occurs during the offshore autumn migration, and the larvae are transported toward coastal areas by prevailing water currents. Development of post-larvae and juveniles occurs primarily within embayments and estuarine areas, notably Pamlico Sound and Chesapeake Bay. Growth rates differ appreciably between the sexes with females attaining weights up to 11.8 kg ( 26 lbs ). Female summer flounder may live up to 20 years, but males rarely exceed 7 years.

Nominal commercial catches of summer flounder averaged $8,300 \mathrm{mt}$ during 1950-60 and declined sharply to $1,700 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1969. Yield began to recover in the early 1970s, reached a high of $14,500 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1979, and averaged $11,000 \mathrm{mt}$ from 1980-87. The USA nominal catch in 1987 was $9,500 \mathrm{mt}$, a decrease relative to the 1986 level of $11,000 \mathrm{mt}$. The estimated recreational harvest of summer flounder ranged from 5,000 to $15,900 \mathrm{mt}$ ( 8.6 to 25.4 million fish) between 1979 and 1986. An additional 2.5 to 16.7 million fish were caught and released alive. Since the inception of the MFCMA, nominal catches by foreign vessels have been very small.

Stock biomass is currently at a higher average level than during the late 1960 s and early 1970s, based on NEFC survey indices. The spring survey index rose from $0.06 \mathrm{~kg} /$ tow in 1970 to a peak of $1.25 \mathrm{~kg} /$ tow in 1976 . Since the late 1970 s , the survey index has fluctuated widely, from a low of $0.22 \mathrm{~kg} /$ tow in 1979 to a high of 0.82 kg tow in 1985 . The 1987 index value dropped to $0.31 \mathrm{~kg} /$ tow.

Catch curve analysis of survey and commercial age composition data collected from 1976 through 1983 indicated fishing mortality rates of about 0.8 to 0.9 , well in excess of $\mathrm{F}_{\text {max }}$. Although mortality estimates are not available for the last several year classes, they are assumed to still be above $\mathrm{F}_{\text {max }}$. Yield per recruit and long-term yield could be increased significantly by increasing the minimum size of fish caught and by reducing fishing mortality.

Figure 8.1. Total commercial landings and stock biomass indices from NEFC spring bottom trawl surveys of summer flounder in the Georges Bank-Mid-Atlantic area.


Table 8.1 Nominal catches (thousand metric tons) and management information for summer flounder from the Georges Bank - Mid-Atlantic area.

| Category |  |  |  |  | Year |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
| USA recreational | 9.2 | 12.2 | 5.0 | 8.0 | 15.9 | 12.5 | 7.1 | 7.8 | 6.3 |
| Commercial |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USA | 14.5 | 11.5 | 8.0 | 10.1 | 11.8 | 14.2 | 11.9 | 11.1 | 9.5 |
| Canada | - | - | - | . | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other | $<0.1$ | $<0.1$ | $<0.1$ | $<0.1$ | <0.1 | - | - | - | - |
| Total nominal catch | 23.7 | 23.7 | 13.0 | 18.1 | 27.7 | 26.7 | 19.0 | 18.9 | 15.8 |
| Long-term potential catch <br> Importance of recreational fishery |  |  | $=$ | Unknown |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | $=$ | Major |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | $=$ | FMP in preparation |  |  |  |  |  |
| Status of exploitation |  |  | $=$ | Fully exploited |  |  |  |  |  |
| Age at $50 \%$ maturity |  |  | $=$ | 2 years (females) |  |  |  |  |  |
| Size at $50 \%$ maturity |  |  | $=$ | 32 cm (12.6 inches) |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathbf{M}=0.20$ | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{F}_{0.1}=0.16 \\ & \text { (females) } \end{aligned}$ |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{F}_{\max }=0.26 \\ & \text { (females) } \end{aligned}$ |  |  | $\mathrm{F}_{1987}=$ Unknown |  |  |

Northeast Fisheries Center. 1986. Report of the Third NEFC Stock Assessment Workshop. Woods Hole, MA: NMFS, NEFC. Woods Hole Laboratory Reference Document 86-14. 98 p. Available from: Northeast Fisheries Center, Woods Hole, MA.

Fogarty, M. J. 1981. Review and assessment of the summer flounder, Paralichthys dentatus, in the North west Atlantic. Woods Hole, MA: NMFS, NEFC. Woods Hole Laboratory Reference Document 80-22. 57 p. Available from: Northeast Fisheries Center, Woods Hole, MA.

Lange, A. M. T. 1984. Long-term effects of change in mesh size on yield of summer flounder. Woods Hole, MA: NMFS, NEFC. Woods Hole Laboratory Reference Document 84-04. 14 p. Available from: Northeast Fisheries Center, Woods Hole, MA.

## Hippoglossoides platessoides

American dab, Canadian plaice, long rough dab


## Summary status

* Record low abundance, high fishing mortality
* Catches have declined since early 1980s
* Continued declines expected

The American plaice or dab, Hippoglossoides platessoides, is a large-mouthed, "right-handed" flounder distributed along the Northwest Atlantic continental shelf from southern Labrador to Rhode Island in relatively deep waters. Off the USA coast, the greatest commercial concentrations exist between 90 and 182 m ( 50 and 100 fathoms). Sexual maturity begins between ages 2 and 3 ; spawning occurs in spring, generally during March through May. Growth is rather slow; 3-year-old fish are normally between 22 and 28 cm ( 9 to 11 in .) long and weigh between 90 and 190 g ( 0.2 and 0.4 lbs ). After age 4, females grow faster than males.

Commercial 1987 landings of American plaice from the Gulf of Maine - Georges Bank region were $3,800 \mathrm{mt}, 15 \%$ less than in 1986, and the lowest annual catch since 1976. The 1987 landings are less than a third of the average for 1984-87 ( $12,700 \mathrm{mt}$ ) and are just slightly greater than the 1960-78 mean of $3,600 \mathrm{mt}$. USA commercial CPUE indices were relatively stable between 1964 and 1969, declined in the early 1970s, and sharply increased in 1977 when total landings doubled. CPUE indices in the Gulf of Maine peaked in 1981, while Georges Bank CPUE values peaked in 1983; in these years, record CPUE values were attained. Subsequently, annual CPUE indices have sequentially declined.

The 1987 indices in both areas declined relative to 1986 and are among the lowest observed. Effort in 1987, however, was near record high. Between 1960 and 1974, 67\%


Figure 9.1 Total commercial landings and stock biomass indices from NEFC autumn bottom trawl surveys of American plaice in the Gulf of Maine - Georges Bank area.
of USA landings were from deepwater areas on Georges Bank. Since then, Gulf of Maine landings have exceeded those from Georges Bank. The 1987 Gulf of Maine catch $(2,800$ mt ) was nearly three times as large as that from Georges Bank ( $1,000 \mathrm{mt}$ ). In both areas, however, shifts in landings by vessel class have recently occurred. In 1987, for the fourth year in succession in the Gulf of Maine, plaice landings by small vessels (Class 2: 5 to 50 gross registered tons (GRT)), accounted for less than half of the Gulf of Maine catch. Class 3 ( 51 to 150 GRT) and Class 4 ( 151 to 500 GRT) vessels accounted for $44 \%$ and $18 \%$ respectively of the 1987 total Gulf of Maine landings. On Georges Bank, Class 3 vessels accounted for $63 \%$ of the 1987 catch which was $1 \%$ above 1986 record low values for this percentage. Landings by Class 4 vessels composed $34 \%$ of the Georges Bank total.

In both the Gulf of Maine and Georges Bank regions, the American plaice fisheries became highly directed during 1981 and 1982. In 1981, $70 \%$ of the total Gulf of Maine catch was taken by trips in which plaice comprised more than $50 \%$ of the trip catch. In 1982, 29\% of the Georges Bank landings was taken in such trips. Since then, directed trips have become much less important in accounting for yield. In 1987, directed trips accounted for only $7 \%$ of the Gulf of Maine catch and $12 \%$ of the Georges Bank catch. Landings trends have generally paralleled trends in NEFC autumn indices.

The 1987 autumn survey weight per tow index continued to decline to the lowest observed in the 25 year time series. The declining trend in survey values since 1980 is consistent with that observed in CPUE values. American plaice abundance, high in the late 1970s, has now been markedly reduced. Due to increased effort, fishing mortality is now too high to sustain annual landings at their present levels. Given these conditions, abundance is expected to remain low during 1988.

Northeast Fisheries Center. 1987. Report of the Third Stock Assessment Workshop. Woods Hole, MA:
Reference NMFS, NEFC. Woods Hole Laboratory Reference Document $86-14$. 98 p. Available from Northeast Fisheries Center, Woods Hole, MA.

Sullivan, L.F. 1982. American plaice, Hippoglossoides platessoides, in the Gulf of Maine. Kingston, RI: University of Rhode Island. 96 p . Masters thesis.

Table 9.1 Nominal catches (thousand metric tons) and management information for American plaice from the Gulf of Maine - Georges Bank area.

| Category |  |  |  |  | Year |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
| USA recreational commercial | <0.1 | <0.1 | $<0.1$ | <0.1 | <0.1 | <0.1 | <0.1 | <0.1 | - |
| USA | 11.4 | 13.5 | 12.9 | 15.1 | 13.2 | 10.1 | 7.0 | 4.5 | 3.8 |
| Canada | $<0.1$ | <0.1 | <0.1 | <0.1 | <0.1 | <0.1. | $<0.1$ | <0.1 | $\leq 0.1$ |
| Other | 0.1 | - | <0.1 | . | - | - | - | - |  |
| Total nominal catch | 11.5 | 13.6 | 12.9 | 15.2 | 13.2 | 10.1 | 7.0 | 4.5 | 3.8 |
| Long-term potential catch |  |  | $=$ | Unknown |  |  |  |  |  |
| Importance of recreational fishery |  |  | = | Insignificant |  |  |  |  |  |
| Status of management |  |  |  | FMP in force since October 1986 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Status of exploitation |  |  | $=$ | Over exploited |  |  |  |  |  |
| Projected spawning stock biomass per recruit |  |  | $=$ | Unknown |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | = | 3.2 yrs (males); 3.8 yrs (females) |  |  |  |  |  |
| Size at $50 \%$ maturity |  |  | = | 25.6 cm | 10.1 in | es) ma | ; 29.7 | m (11.7 | ches) females |
| $\mathrm{M}=0.20$ | $\mathrm{F}_{0.1}=0.17$ |  | $\mathrm{F}_{\text {max }}=0.34$ |  |  | $\mathrm{F}_{1987}=$ Unknown |  |  |  |

## Glyptocephalus cynoglossus

Gray sole, fluke, pole flounder


The witch flounder or gray sole, Glyptocephaluscynoglossus, is common throughout the Gulf of Maine and also occurs in deeper areas on and adjacent to Georges Bank and along the shelf edge as far south as Cape Hatteras. Research vessel survey data suggest that the Gulf of Maine population may be relatively discrete from populations in other areas. Witch flounder appear to be sedentary, preferring moderately deep areas; few fish are taken shallower than 27 m ( 15 fathoms) and most are caught between 110 and 275 m ( 60 and 150 fathoms). Spawning occurs in late spring and summer. Witch flounder attain lengths up to 60 cm ( 24 in .) and weights of approximately 2 kg ( 4.5 lbs ).

Since 1960, the USA nominal catch has been distributed almost evenly between Georges Bank and the Gulf of Maine, although in recent years most of the USA catch has come from the latter area. No recreational catches have been reported for this species. Canadian nominal catches from both areas have been minor (less than 50 mt annually since 1970). Distant water fleet catches on Georges Bank averaged 2,600 mt in 1971-72, but subsequently declined sharply and have been negligible since 1977. The total Georges Bank-Gulf of Maine nominal catch increased from $1,000 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1961 to an annual average of $5,700 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1971-72 and subsequently declined to $1,800 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1976. Nominal catches have since increased more or less continually to $6,500 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1984 , but declined to 3,400 mt in $1987,24 \%$ below 1986 levels.

NEFC autumn survey catches seem to accurately reflect trends in biomass. Heavy exploitation by distant water fleets in 1971-72 was followed by a decline in the autumn index from an average of 3.6 kg /tow in $1966-70$ to $1.0 \mathrm{~kg} /$ tow in 1976 . Abundance increased sharply in 1977-78; subsequent indices have been lower, with the 1987 value 2.0 $\mathrm{kg} /$ tow below the long-term average; Fall 1987 catch levels were also the lowest observed since that survey began in 1963. There is evidence, based on preliminary catch per unit effort indices and the declining trends in the autumn survey index and total catch to indicate that this resource is being adversely affected by current levels of exploitation. It appears that harvests of $6,000 \mathrm{mt}$ or more cannot be sustained over the long term, given recent and historical trends.

Burnett, J. and S. H. Clark. 1983. Status of witch flounder in the Gulf of Maine - 1983. Woods Hole, MA: NMFS, NEFC. Woods Hole Laboratory Reference Document 83-36. 31 p Available from: Northeast Fisheries Center, Woods Hole, MA.

Figure 10.1 Total commercial landings and stock biomass indices from NEFC autumn bottom trawl surveys of witch flounder in the Gulf of Maine - Georges Bank area.


Table 10.1 Nominal catches (thousand metric tons) and management information for witch flounder from the Gulf of Maine - Georges Bank area.

| Category | Year |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
| USA recreational | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Commercial |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USA | 3.0 | 3.4 | 3.4 | 4.8 | 5.8 | 6.5 | 6.0 | 4.5 | 3.4 |
| Canada | $<0.1$ | <0.1 | $<0.1$ | $<0.1$ | $<0.1$ | $<0.1$ | $<0.1$ | $<0.1$ | <0.1 |
| Other | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total nominal catch | 3.0 | 3.4 | 3.4 | 4.8 | 5.8 | 6.5 | 6.1 | 4.5 | 3.4 |
| Long-term potential catch $=$ Unknown |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Importance of recreational fishery |  |  | = | Insign | ficant |  |  |  |  |
| Status of management - |  |  | = | FMP | force | nce Oct | er 1986 |  |  |
| Status of exploitation |  |  | = | Over | xploited |  |  |  |  |
| Projected spawning stock biomass per recruit |  |  | = | Unkno |  |  |  |  |  |
| Age at $50 \%$ maturity |  |  | $=$ | 4 year | (males) | 5 years | emales |  |  |
| Size at $50 \%$ maturity |  |  | $=$ | 29 cm | 11.4 inc | es) mal | ; 32 cm | 12.6 inc | hes) females |
| $\mathrm{M}=0.15$ | $\mathrm{F}_{0.1}=$ Unknown |  | $\mathrm{F}_{\text {max }}=$ Unknown |  |  |  | $\mathrm{F}_{1987}=$ Unknown |  |  |

## Pseudopleuronectes americanus

## Blackback, lemon sole



## Summary status

[^10]
## Georges Bank

## Southern New England-Middle Atlantic

The winter flounder, blackback, or lemon sole, Pscudopleuronectes americanus, is distributed in the Northwest Atlantic from Labrador to Georgia. Abundance is highest from the Gulf of St. Lawrence to Chesapeake Bay. Winter flounder may attain sizes up to 58 cm ( 23 in .) total length. The diet consists primarily of benthic invertebrates. Movement patterns are generally localized. Small-scale seasonal migrations occur during winter to estuaries, embayments, and saltwater ponds to spawn, and from these locations to deeper water during summer. There is evidence that winter flounder tend to return to the same spawning locations in consecutive years. Restricted movement patterns and differences in growth, meristic, and morphometric characteristics suggest that relatively discrete local groups exist.

Tagging and meristic studies indicate discrete groups of winter flounder north of Cape Cod, east and south of Cape Cod, and on Georges Bank. For descriptive purposes these groups are located within the approximate boundaries of: Gulf of Maine, Southern New England - Middle Atlantic, and Georges Bank respectively. Winter flounder are typically exploited in coastal locations, although offshore shoal areas, particularly Georges Bank and Nantucket Shoals, support important winter flounder fisheries.

The estimated recreational catch of winter flounder in 1987 was $4,814 \mathrm{mt}$, a $33 \%$ increase over 1986 but $40 \%$ lower than the 1979-85 average.

For the Georges Bank area, commercial fishing increased in 1987 to $2,600 \mathrm{mt}$, $40 \%$ more than 1986 landings. However, 1987 landings were still $35 \%$ below the record high landings of about $4,000 \mathrm{mt}$ taken during the early 1980s. CPUE indices in 1986 were among the lowest that have been observed. The NEFC autumn survey index fluctuates widely but has had a downward trend since 1976. While the index increased somewhat in 1986 , it declined in 1987 to $0.9 \mathrm{~kg} /$ tow, which is near the lowest observed in the 25 year time series.

In Southern New England - Middle Atlantic area, commercial catch in 1987 was $5,200 \mathrm{mt}$, a modest $5 \%$ increase over 1986 but still well below the peak of $11,600 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1981. Since 1981, catches have generally decreased each year to their current low levels. NEFC spring survey indices have shown similar trends as catches since about 1975, increasing

Figure 11:1 Total commercial landings and stock biomass indices from NEFC autumn bottom trawl surveys of winter flounder from the Georges Bank area.


Table 11.1 Nominal catches (thousand metric tons) and management information for winter flounder from the Georges Bank area.

| Category |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Long-term potential catch
Importance of recreational fishery
Status of management
Status of exploitation
Projected spawning stock biomass per recruit
Age at $50 \%$ maturity
Size at $50 \%$ maturity
$=\quad$ Unknown
$=$ Minor
$=\quad$ FMP in force since October 1986
$=\quad$ Fully exploited
$=\quad$ Unknown
$=2$ years
$=\quad 25 \mathrm{~cm}$ (9.8 inches) males; 26 cm (10.2 inches) females
$\mathbf{M}=$ Unknown $\quad \mathrm{F}_{0.1}=$ Unknown $\quad \mathrm{F}_{\max }=$ Unknown $\quad \mathrm{F}_{1987}=$ Unknown
through 1981 ( $1.0 \mathrm{~kg} /$ tow) and generally declining, with the exception of 1985, until 1986. The 1987 index was $0.3 \mathrm{~kg} /$ tow, the same as in 1986.

## Gulf of Maine

In the Gulf of Maine, nominal catches continued to decline from a peak of 2,800 mt in 1982 to $1,200 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1987 . The 1987 catch was the lowest since 1976 . Nominal catches were relatively low and stable during 1963-74, averaging $1,000 \mathrm{mt}$, followed by a steady increase to their peak in 1982. Bottom trawl survey abundance indices from the Massachusetts Division of Marine Fisheries spring survey for the Massachusetts Bay sampling area (where the majority of the Gulf of Maine nominal catch is taken) decreased sharply from 1981 to 1983 , remained relatively constant during 1984-86, averaging 12.3 kg / tow, but increased to $20.7 \mathrm{~kg} /$ tow in 1987.

Based on declining or below average survey indices in most areas and recent and often sharp declines in CPUE, it appears that winter flounder are fully exploited and current catch levels are unlikely to be sustained.

Foster, K.L. 1987. Status of winter flounder, Pseudopleuronectes americanus stocks in the Gulf of Maine, Southern New England and Middle Atlantic areas. Woods Hole, MA: NMFS, NEFC. Woods Hole Laboratory Reference Document $87-06$. 70p. Available from: Northeast Fisheries Center, Woods Hole, MA.

Gabriel, W. L. and K. L. Foster. 1986. Preliminary assessment of winter flounder, Pseudopleuronectes americanus on Georges Bank. Woods Hole, MA: NMFS, NEFC. Woods Hole Laboratory Reference Document 86-16. 31p. Available from: Northeast Fisheries Center, Woods Hole, MA.
U.S. Department of Commerce. 1986. Status of the Fishery Resources off the Northeastern United States for 1986. Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Commerce, NOAA, NMFS, NEFC. NOAA Technical Memorandum NMFS-F/NEC-43.130p. Available from: Northeast Fisheries Center, Woods Hole, MA.

Figure 11.2 Total commercial landings and stock biomass indices from NEFC autumn bottom trawl surveys of winter flounder in the southern New England - Mid-Atlantic area.


Table 11.2 Nominal catches (thousand metric tons) and management information for winter flounder from the southern New England - Mid Atlantic area.

| Category | Year |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
| USA recreational | 11.3 | 6.2 | 7.0 | 7.5 | 6.4 | 7.5 | 9.7 | 3.6 | 4.8 |
| Commercial |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USA | 7.0 | 10.9 | 11.6 | 9.4 | 8.7 | 8.9 | 6.6 | 4.9 | 5.2 |
| Canada | $<0.1$ | <0.1 | $<0.1$ | <0.1 | <0.1 | <0.1 | <0.1 | $<0.1$. | <0.1 |
| Other | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | - |
| Total nominal catch | 17.8 | 16.8 | 18.2 | 16.9 | 15.1 | 16.4 | 16.3 | 8.3 | 10.0 |
| Long-term potential catch Importance of recreational fishery Status of management |  | $=$ | Unknown |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | = | Minor |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | = | FMP in force since October 1986 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Status of exploitation |  | = | Fully exploited |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Age at $50 \%$ maturity |  | = | 2 years |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Size at $50 \%$ maturity |  |  | 25 cm ( 9.8 inches) males; 26 cm (10.2 inches) females |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathrm{M}=$ Unknown | $\mathrm{F}_{0.1}=$ Unknown |  |  |  | $\mathrm{F}_{\text {max }}=$ Unknown |  |  | $\mathrm{F}_{1987}=$ Unknown |  |

[^11]
## 72 Winter flounder

Figure 11.3 Total commercial landings and stock biomass indices from NEFC autumn bottom trawl surveys of winter flounder in the Gulf of Maine area.


Table 11.3 Nominal catches (thousand metric tons) and management information for winter flounder from the Gulf of Maine area.

| Category |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

[^12]
## Stenotomus chrysops

Porgy

## Summary Status

* Catches declining since 1981 peak
* Stock abundance fluctuating, currently at record low
* Need to evaluate fishery effect on stock


## SCUP



Scup or porgy, Stenotomus chrysops, occur primarily in the Mid-Atlantic Bight from Cape Cod to Cape Hatteras. Seasonal migrations occur during spring and autumn. In summer, scup are common in inshore waters from Massachusetts to Virginia, while in winter, scup are found in offshore waters between Hudson Canyon and Cape Hatteras at depths ranging from 70 to 180 m . Sexual maturity is essentially complete by age 2 at a total length of 21 cm ( 9 in. ); spawning occurs during summer months. Although ages up to 20 years have been reported, recent catches have been dominated by age 2 to 3 fish. Scup attain a maximum length of about 40 cm ( 16 in .). Tagging studies have indicated the possibility of a Southern New England stock and another stock extending south from New Jersey.


Figure 12.1 Total commercial landings and stock biomass indices from NEFC autumn bottom trawl surveys in the southern New England - Mid-Atlantic area.

Table 12.1 Nominal catches (thousand metric tons) and management information for scup from the southern New England - Mid-Atlantic area.

| Category |  |  |  |  | Year |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
| USA recreational | 3.7 | 3.9 | 2.0 | 3.1 | 3.4 | 1.4 | 3.3 | 5.9 | 3.2 |
| Commercial |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USA | 8.0 | 7.9 | 9.8 | 8.7 | 7.8 | 7.8 | 6.7 | 6.9 | 6.1 |
| Canada | - | - | - | - | - | - | . | - | . |
| Other | - | $<0.1$ | $<0.1$ | - | - | $<0.1$ | $<0.1$ | <0.1 | - |
| Total nominal catch | 11.7 | 11.8 | 11.8 | 11.8 | 11.2 | 9.2 | 10.0 | 12.8 | 9.3 |
| Long-term potential catch |  | = | 10,000 to $15,000 \mathrm{mt}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Importance of recreational fishery |  | = | Major |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Status of management |  | = | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Status of exploitation |  | = | Fully exploited |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Size at $50 \%$ maturity |  | = | 2 years |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | $=$ | 21 cm (9 inches) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathbf{M}=0.20$ | $\mathrm{F}_{0.1}=0.20$ |  | $\mathrm{F}_{\text {max }}=0.35$ |  |  | $\mathrm{F}_{1987}=$ Unknown |  |  |  |

${ }^{1}$ Recreational catches unknown.

Nominal commercial catches by USA vessels fluctuated between 18,000 and $22,000 \mathrm{mt}$ annually between 1953 and 1963, but declined to between 4,000 and $5,000 \mathrm{mt}$ during the early 1970 s . Nominal catches by distant water fleets peaked at $5,900 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1963 , but declined to less than 100 mt per year after 1975.

Beginning in the early 1970s, the USA nominal commercial catch steadily increased and reached a peak of $9,800 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1981. Since 1981, landings have decreased considerably. The 1987 catch decreased to $6,100 \mathrm{mt}, 23 \%$ below the average for the past eight years, making it the lowest catch during that time period. Most of the earlier increase is attributable to increased fixed gear and otter trawl catches in the Southern New England - New Jersey area. The Virginia winter trawl fishery, which produced nominal catches in excess of $5,000 \mathrm{mt}$ in the early 1960 s , has averaged less than 500 mt in the past 10 years. This includes an anomalistic yield of 70 mt in 1985 and below average catches of approximately 270 mt and 230 mt in 1986 and 1987, respectively. The proportion taken by the Virginia fishery has declined from 40 to $60 \%$ of the total prior to 1967 , to less than $10 \%$ since 1973. In New Jersey, catches are now negligible in both the purse seine fishery, which annually accounted for up to $2,500 \mathrm{mt}$ prior to 1964 , and the pound net fishery, which formerly produced $1,000 \mathrm{mt}$ per year.

Estimated recreational catches represent 20 to $50 \%$ of total nominal catches from 1979 to 1985. The 1987 estimated recreational catch decreased to the mean level after the 1986 series high.

Catch per unit effort of Southern New England otter trawlers increased from $2.2 \mathrm{mt} /$ day fished in 1971 to $6.2 \mathrm{mt} /$ day in 1977 and 1979. Recent values have decreased markedly from $5.9 \mathrm{mt} /$ day fished in 1984 to $3.9 \mathrm{mt} /$ day fished in 1987. The NEFC autumn
survey index (age 1 and older) is quite variable. The index increased sharply from 1979 to the second highest value in the time series in 1981. Since 1981, the index has fluctuated greatly. Recently the 1986 and 1987 indices were both below the long term mean. In fact, the 1987 index was the second lowest of the time series. Generally, in recent years stock abundance appears to have been considerably lower in the Mid-Atlantic area than in the Southern New England area. But, in 1987 there was an anomaly of young-of-the-year (YOY) scup in the Mid-Atlantic area. These YOY did not appear to be present in the Southern New England area. The large catches of YOY were concentrated in two inshore strata east of Delaware Bay.

Instantaneous fishing mortality ( $\mathbf{F}$ ) in the Southern New England area was estimated to be about 0.3 in 1981 but may have increased in recent years due to decreased CPUE compared to 1981.

## Macrozoarces americanus



The ocean pout, Macrozoarces americanus, is a demersal eel-like species ranging from Labrador to Delaware that attains lengths of up to 98 cm ( 39 in .) and weights of 5.3 $\mathrm{kg}(14.2 \mathrm{lb})$. Ocean pout prefer depths of 15 to 80 meters and temperatures of $6^{\circ}$ to $7^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. Tagging studies and NEFC bottom trawl survey data indicate that ocean pout do not undertake extensive migrations, but rather move seasonally to different substrates. During winter and spring, ocean pout feed over sand or sand-gravel bottom and are vulnerable to otter trawl fisheries. In summer, ocean pout stop feeding and move to rocky areas, where they spawn in September and October. The demersal eggs are guarded by both parents until hatching. During this period ocean pout are not available to commercial fishing operations. Catches typically increase again when adults return to their feeding grounds in late autumn and winter. The diet consists primarily of invertebrates: brittle stars, sand dollars, sea urchins, and bivalves, with fish being only a minor component. Stock identification studies suggest the existence of two stocks: one occupying the Bay of Fundy area and the northern Gulf of Maine east of Cape Elizabeth, and a second stock ranging from Cape Cod Bay south to Delaware. This southern stock is characterized by faster growth rates, and to date has supported the commercial fishery.

Commercial interest in ocean pout has fluctuated widely. Ocean pout were marketed as a food fish during World War II, and landings peaked at $4,500 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1943. However, an outbreak of a protozoan parasite that caused lesions eliminated consumer demand for ocean pout as a food item. From 1964 to 1974, an industrial fishery developed, and nominal catches for the USA averaged $4,700 \mathrm{mt}$ during these years. Soviet vessels began harvesting ocean pout in large quantities in 1966 with nominal catches peaking at $27,000 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1969. Foreign catches subsequently declined substantially and none have been reported since 1974. USA nominal catches declined to an average of 600 mt annually from 1975 to 1983. Catches increased in 1984 and 1985 to $1,300 \mathrm{mt}$ and $1,500 \mathrm{mt}$ respectively, due to the development of a small directed fishery in Cape Cod Bay supplying the fresh fillet market. Although landings fell to 800 mt in 1986, catches increased markedly in 1987 to 2,200 mt, the highest annual total since 1974. Landings from Cape Cod Bay and southern New England dominated the catch, accounting for $58 \%$ and $34 \%$ respectively, of the total 1987 USA harvest. Ocean pout are taken primarily during the winter and spring (December to May) with virtually no catches reported during the remainder of the year.

Due to the ocean pout's pattern of seasonal distribution, the NEFC spring survey index is more useful than the autumn survey for evaluating relative abundance. From 1968 to 1975 (encompassing peak levels of foreign fishing and the domestic industrial fishery), commercial landings and NEFC spring survey indices followed similar trends; both declined from historic high values ( $27,000 \mathrm{mt}$ and $6.15 \mathrm{~kg} /$ tow ) in 1969 to lows of 300 mt and $1.34 \mathrm{~kg} /$ tow, respectively, in 1975. Between 1975 and 1985, survey indices increased to record high levels, peaking in 1981 and 1985 to more than 7.0 kg . per tow. Subsequently, survey catch per tow indices declined; the spring 1987 index ( 2.7 kg . per

> Summary status
> * Decreasing stock abundance since 1985 * Recent catch levels probably not sustainable
tow) was the lowest since 1979 and one of the lowest ever recorded. Declining relative abundance coupled with increasing nominal catches suggests that fishing mortality has rapidly increased. Catches at the present level do not appear to be sustainable.

## Reference

Olsen, Y. H. and D. Merriman. 1946. Studies on marine the marine resources of Southern New England, IV. The Biology and economic importance of the ocean pout, Macrozoarces americanus (Bloch and Schneider). Bull. Bingham Oceanogr. Collec. 9:1-184.

Orach-Meza, F.L. 1975. Distribution and abundance of ocean pout, Macrozoarces americanus Bloch and Schneider) in western North Atlantic Ocean. Kingston, RI: University of Rhode Island. Master's thesis.


Figure 13.1 Total commercial landings and stock biomass indices from NEFC spring bottom trawl surveys of ocean pout in the Mid-Atlantic - Gulf of Maine area.

Table 13.1 Nominal catches (thousand metric tons) and management information for ocean pout from Middle Atlantic - Gulf of Maine area.

| Category |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |  |
|  |  |  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

## Urophycis tenuis

## WHITEHAKE

Boston hake, black hake, mud hake, hake, ling

## Summary status

* Stable stocks since 1970s
* Landings increased until last several years * Recent catch levels not likely sustainable


## Reference

The white hake, Urophycis tenuis, is a boreal species that is common on muddy bottom throughout the Gulf of Maine. Stock boundaries are uncertain, although research vessel survey data indicate that the Gulf of Maine population is more or less discrete from populations further east. Depth distribution varies by age and season; juveniles typically occupy shallower areas than adults, but individuals of all ages tend to move inshore or shoalward in spring and summer, dispersing to deeper areas in autumn. Most trawl catches are taken at depths of 110 m ( 60 fathoms) or more, although they are taken as shallow as 27 m ( 15 fathoms) during gillnetting operations in summertime.

In the Gulf of Maine region, spawning occurs in winter and spring although the season is not clearly defined. White hake attain total lengths of 135 cm ( 53 in .) and weights of up to 21 kg ( 46 lbs .) with females being larger. Ages of over 20 years have been documented in the Gulf of Maine. Juveniles feed primarily upon shrimp and other crustaceans, but fish become more important with approaching maturity and adults feed almost exclusively on other fish, including juveniles of their own species.

The USA nominal catch has been taken primarily in the western Gulf of Maine both incidentally to directed operations for other demersal species and as an intended component in mixed species fisheries. Since 1968, USA vessels have accounted for approximately $94 \%$ of the Gulf of Maine-Georges Bank white hake catch. Total nominal catch increased steadily from less than $1,000 \mathrm{mt}$ during the late 1960 s to a peak level of $7,500 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1984. The nominal catch has since declined to $6,200 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1987. The increase evident throughout the 1970 s and early 1980s likely reflects both a general increase in incidental catches associated with the greater fishing power of the expanded New England otter trawl fleet and an increase in directed fishing effort toward white hake. Small individuals are difficult to distinguish from red hake, Urophycis chuss, resulting in an unknown degree of bias in reported nominal catches.

The NEFC autumn survey biomass index has fluctuated without any consistent long-term trends since the early 1970s, although total landings tended to follow interannual deviations in biomass until the early 1980s. Except for an anomalous decline in the survey index in 1982, recent indices for 1981 to 1987 have been quite stable, while catches have continued to remain high relative to pre-1981 levels. However, declines in 1986 and 1987 catches suggest that harvest levels in excess of $7,000 \mathrm{mt}$, evident in 1984 and 1985, cannot be sustained at current biomass levels.

[^13]Northeast Fisheries Center, 1986. Report of the Second Stock Assessment Workshop. Woods Hole, MA: NMFS, NEFC. Woods Hole Laboratory Reference Document 86-09. 114 p. Available from: Northeast Fisheries Center, Woods Hole, MA.

Figure 14.1 Total commercial landings and stock biomass indices from NEFC autumn bottom trawl surveys of white hake in the Gulf of Maine - Georges Bank area.


Table 14.1 Nominal catches (thousand metric tons) and management information for white hake from the Gulf of Maine - Georges Bank area.

| Category | Year |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1979 | 1980 | 1981. | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
| USA recreational | $<0.1$ | $<0.1$. | $<0.1$ | $<0.1$ | $<0.1$ | $<0.1$ | $<0.1$ | $<0.1$ | $<0.1$ |
| Commercial |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USA | 4.1 | 4.8 | 5.7 | 6.0 | 6.2 | 6.5 | 6.4 | 5.3 | 5.5 |
| Canada | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 0.7 |
| Other | $<0.1$ | $<0.1$ | $<0.1$ | $<0.1$ | <0.1 | $<0.1$ | $<0.1$ | <0.1 | $<0.1$ |
| Total nominal catch | 4.4 | 5.1 | 6.2 | 6.8 | 7.0 | 7.5 | 7.3 | 6.3 | 6.2 |

Long-term potential catch
Importance of recreational fishery
Status of management
Status of exploitation
Projected spawning stock biomass per recruit
Age at $50 \%$ maturity
Size at $50 \%$ maturity
$=\quad 5,000 \mathrm{mt}$
$=\quad$ Insignificant
$=\quad$ FMP in effect since October 1986
$=\quad$ Fully exploited
$=\quad$ Unknown
$=\quad$ Unknown
$=42 \mathrm{~cm}$ ( 16.5 inches)
$\mathrm{M}=$ Unknown
$\mathrm{F}_{0.1}=$ Unknown
$F_{\text {max }}=$ Unknown $\quad F_{1987}=$ Unknown

## 82 Cusk

## Brosme brosme

## Summary status

* Catches declining in recent years * Stock abundance fluctuating


## C U S K



The cusk, Brosme brosme, is a deepwater species that is found in rocky, hard bottom areas throughout the Gulf of Maine. Spawning occurs in spring and early summer; eggs rise to the surface where hatching and larval development occur. Juveniles move to the bottom at about 5 cm ( 2 in .) in length where they become sedentary and rather solitary in habit. Individuals commonly attain lengths up to 80 cm ( 32 in .) and weights up to 4.5 kg ( 20 lbs ). Little is known about stock structure.

Between 1977 and 1987, annual landings of cusk from the Gulf of Maine Georges Bank region ranged between $1,400 \mathrm{mt}$ (1977) and $4,000 \mathrm{mt}$ (1981) and averaged $2,300 \mathrm{mt}$ per year. In this period, $75 \%$ of the catch was taken by the USA with almost all the remainder taken by Canada. The bulk of the USA catch has been taken from the Gulf of Maine while nearly all of the Canadian catch has been from Georges Bank.

In 1987, cusk landings totaled $1,600 \mathrm{mt}, 16 \%$ less than in 1986. The 1987 USA catch was $1,400 \mathrm{mt}$ and accounted for $87 \%$ of the total yield. Canadian landings in 1987 were 300 mt . Historically, otter trawls have accounted for between 50 and $87 \%$ of the annual USA landings. Before 1985, longline landings never exceeded $2 \%$ of the total. In 1985 and 1986 , longline landings of cusk increased dramatically to $23 \%$ of the total landings as a result of a new auto-longline fishery. However, this new auto-longline fishery collapsed during 1987 and longline landings fell to $90 \mathrm{mt}, 6 \%$ of the total. Otter trawls accounted $70 \%$ of the landings in 1987 while gill nets and live trawls accounted for most of the remainder ( $13 \%$ and $10 \%$ respectively).

NEFC spring and autumn survey indices have fluctuated considerably. From 1982 to 1985, the autumn indices had been increasing, but in 1987 the index decreased. The spring index, which had increased markedly in 1985, also decreased in 1986 and again in 1987.

## Reference

Figure 15.1 Total commercial landings and stock biomass indices from NEFC autumn bottom trawl surveys of cusk in the Gulf of Maine - Georges Bank area.


Table 15.1 Nominal catches (thousand metric tons) and management information for cusk from the Gulf of Maine Georges Bank area.

| Category | Year |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
| USA recreational | $<0.1$ | $<0.1$ | $<0.1$ | 0.1 | <0.1 | $<0.1$ | $<0.1$ | $<0.1$ | $<0.1$ |
| Commercial |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USA | 1.7 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 2.3 | 1.8 | 1.4 |
| Canada | 0.5 | 0.6 | 2.1 | 1.2 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.3 |
| Other | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total nominal catch | 2.2 | 2.4 | 4.0 | 3.0 | 2.4 | 2.2 | 2.6 | 1.9 | 1.7 |
| Long-term potential catch <br> Importance of recreational fishery |  | $=$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | = | Insignificant |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Status of management |  | = | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Status of exploitation |  | $=$ | Fully exploited |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Age at 50\% maturity |  | $=$ | Unknown |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Size at $50 \%$ maturity |  | $=$ | Unknown |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathbf{M}=$ Unknown $\quad \mathrm{F}_{0.1}=$ U | $\mathrm{F}_{0.1}=$ Unknown |  | $\mathrm{F}_{\text {max }}=$ Unknown |  |  |  |  | $\mathrm{F}_{1987}=$ Unknown |  |

## Anarhichas lupus

Cattish, ocean whitefish

## Summary status

* Stock abundance at record low * Recent catch levels declining


## ATLANTIC WOLFFISH



The wolffish or catfish, Anarhichas lupus, is a cold water species of relatively minor importance in Gulf of Maine fisheries. Northeast Fisheries Center research vessel surveys indicate that populations on Georges Bank and in the western Gulf of Maine are discrete from groups in the Browns Bank - Scotian Shelf area. West of the Scotian Shelf, abundance appears to be highest in the southwestern portion of the Gulf of Maine from Jeffreys Ledge to the Great South Channel at depths of 80 to 120 m ( 45 to 65 fathoms). Wolffish are sedentary and rather solitary in habit, and populations tend to be rather localized. Little is known about the biology of this species. Individuals may attain lengths of 150 cm ( 59 in .) and weights of perhaps $18 \mathrm{~kg}(40 \mathrm{lbs})$. They are significant shellfish predators.

Wolffish have been taken primarily as by-catch, although the species may also be an intended component in some mixed fishery situations. Since 1970, the USA nominal commercial catch has been about evenly divided between Georges Bank and the Gulf of Maine. In the last two decades, USA vessels have taken over $75 \%$ of the total Georges Bank - Gulf of Maine catch, with most of the remainder taken by Canadian fishermen. Recreational catches have been minor. The total Georges Bank - Gulf of Maine nominal catch increased from 200 mt in 1970 to an average of around $1,000 \mathrm{mt}$ since 1980 . US landings in 1986 were just over 700 mt , a decline of around $20 \%$ from 1986 and have been declining at a rate of 100 to 200 mt a year since 1983. The NEFC spring survey index has fluctuated considerably while exhibiting a downward trend in recent years. The autumn survey index has also shown a downward trend in recent years and declined sharply in 1987 by more than $60 \%$ of the 1986 value.

Figure 16.1 Total commercial landings and stock biomass indices from NEFC spring bottom trawl surveys of Atlantic wolffish in the Gulf of Maine - Georges Bank area.


Table 16.1 Nominal catches (thousand metric tons) and management information for Atlantic wolffish from the Gulf of Maine - Georges Bank area.

| Category |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## Clupea harengus

Sea herring, Labrador herring, herring, sardine, sperling, Brit

## ATLANTICHERRING



## Summary status <br> * Gulf of Maine stock increased in recent years <br> * Some evidence of increased spawning in Georges Bank stock, possible indication of recovery

## Gulf of Maine

The Atlantic herring, Clupea harengus, is widely distributed in continental shelf waters from Labrador to Cape Hatteras. Important commercial fisheries for juvenile herring (ages 1-3) have been in existence since the last century along the coasts of Maine and New Brunswick. Development of large-scale fisheries for adult herring is comparatively recent, primarily occurring in the western Gulf of Maine, on Georges Bank, and on the Scotian Shelf. Gulf of Maine herring migrate from feeding grounds along the Maine coast during autumn to the southern New England - Mid-Atlantic region during winter, with larger individuals tending to migrate further distances. Tagging experiments have provided evidence of intermixing of Gulf of Maine - Scotian Shelf herring during different phases of the annual migration.

Spawning in the Gulf of Maine occurs during late August-October, beginning in northern locations and progressing southward. Atlantic herring are not fully mature until ages 4-5. Recent evidence suggests a density-dependent effect on growth and maturation, indicating that the average age at maturity may vary annually. The eggs are demersal and are typically deposited on rock or gravel substrates. Primary spawning locations off the northeastern UnitedStates occur on Jeffreys Ledge and Nantucket Shoals; Georges Bank formerly supported an extensive spawning ground. Incubation is temperature dependent, but usually requires $7-10$ days. Larvae metamorphose by late spring into juvenile "brit" herring which may form large aggregations in coastal waters during summer. Juvenile herring are fully vulnerable to the coastal fixed gear fisheries (stop seines and weirs) by age 2.

Total catches in the Gulf of Maine declined from an average of $61,800 \mathrm{mt}$ from 1977-1981 to $31,200 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1986. These changes are best understood by examining the changes in the two principal fisheries, the coastal fixed gear and the western Gulf mobile gear.

Coastal Maine nominal catches averaged $57,000 \mathrm{mt}$ during $1950-1965$, subsequently declining to an average of $23,000 \mathrm{mt}$ during 1966-1979. Catches from this fishery are taken primarily during the summer-autumn from July to November. With the exception of the strong 1970 year class, recruitment during the latter period remained below average. Nominal catches increased to an average of $45,000 \mathrm{mt}$ during 1979-1981 with recruitment of a succession of relatively strong year classes ( $1976,1977,1979$ ). The 1981 yield of $48,200 \mathrm{mt}$ was the highest since 1963. The 1987 nominal catch was 19,700 mt , an increase relative to the 1986 level of $15,500 \mathrm{mt}$. The general reduction noted since the early 1980s appears to be related to reduced availability to the fixed gear fisheries and reduced abundance as measured by NEFC survey indices. Steady declines in survey indices have been noted in recent years. The 1984-87 NEFC autumn survey indices, however, indicated a recovery relative to 1982-83 levels.

Figure 17.1 Total commercial landings and estimates of stock biomass of Atlantic herring in the Gulf of Maine.


Table 17.1 Nominal catches (thousand metric tons) and management information for Atlantic herring from the Gulf of Maine (coastal Maine the western Gulf of Maine).

| Category |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |

USA recreational
Commercial

| USA | 63.7 | 82.1 | 63.6 | 31.7 | 22.5 | 31.1 | 25.8 | 31.2 | 39.2 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Canada | - | - | . | - | - | - | - | - | . |
| Other | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total nominal catch ${ }^{1}$ | 63.7 | 82.1 | 63.6 | 31.7 | 22.5 | 31.1 | 25.8 | 31.2 | 39.2 |
| Long-term potential catch ${ }^{2}$ <br> Importance of recreational fishery |  | = | 20,000 mt |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | = | Insignificant |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Status of management |  | $=$ | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Status of exploitation |  | $=$ | Fully exploited |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Age at 50\% maturity |  | = | 3 years |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Size at $50 \%$ maturity |  | = | 26 cm (10.2 inches) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathrm{M}=0.20$ | $\mathrm{F}_{0.1}=0.24$ |  | $F_{\text {max }}=$ None |  |  | $\mathrm{F}_{1987}=0.35$ |  |  |  |

[^14]
## 88 Herring

The 1987 nominal catch of $19,500 \mathrm{mt}$ in the western Gulf of Maine mobile gear fishery (including offshore Maine and southern New England landings) represented a $24 \%$ increase relative to 1986 levels but remained slightly below the 1975-80 mean level of $22,900 \mathrm{mt}$. Due to declines in export markets in recent years with recovery the North Seafishery, a significant proportion of the adult herring catch has not been used for human consumption.

Stock biomass (ages 2 and older) for the total Gulf of Maine region (coastal Maine and western Gulf of Maine) averaged $183,000 \mathrm{mt}$ between 1965 and 1970 before declining to an estimated $124,000 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1971 . Stock biomass remained fairly constant between 1971 and 1978 at about $112,000 \mathrm{mt}$ per year. After increasing to $122,000 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1979, stock biomass declined steadily to an estimated $50,000 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1982, the lowest level yet observed. Recent preliminary estimates indicate an increase to $170,000 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1987.

## Georges Bank

Reference
The fishery for herring on Georges Bank was initiated in 1961 with increased foreign fishing activity off the northeast coast of the United States. Landings peaked in 1967 at $373,600 \mathrm{mt}$ and subsequently declined to only $43,500 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1976; the stock collapsed in 1977. Spawning stock biomass (ages 4 and older) increased from $300,000 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1961 to nearly 1.2 million mt in 1967 and subsequently declined steadily to extremely low levels. There has been no directed fishery for Atlantic herring on Georges Bank in recent years. Indication of some level of recovery has been obtained based on US and Canadian bottom trawl surveys during 1984-1987 and reports of incidental catches by commercial vessels. Prospects for redevelopment of the fishery are currently unknown.

Fogarty, M.J., and S.H. Clark. 1983. Status of herringstocks in the Gulf of Maine region for 1983. Woods Hole, MA: NMFS, NEFC. Woods Hole Laboratory Reference Document 83-46. 33 p. Available from: Northeast Fisheries Center, Woods Hole, MA.

Table 17.2 Nominal catches (thousand metrictons) and management information for Atlantic herring from the Georges Bank area. ${ }^{1}$

| Category | Year |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
| USA recreational | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Commercial |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USA 2.1 | 1.1 | 1.7 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 1.6 | 0.2 | 0.2 | - |
| Canada | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total nominal catch 2.1 | 1.1 | 1.7 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 1.6 | 0.2 | 0.2 | - |
| Long-term potential catch Importance of recreational fishery | $=$ | 100,000 mt |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | = | Insignificant |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Status of management | $=$ | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Status of exploitation | = | Not exploited |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Age at $50 \%$ maturity | = | 3 years |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Size at $50 \%$ maturity | $=$ | 26.4 cm (10.4 inches) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathrm{M}=0.20 \quad \mathrm{~F}_{0.1}=0.36$ | $\mathrm{F}_{0.1}=0.36$ | $\mathrm{F}_{\text {max }}=$ None |  |  |  | $\mathrm{F}_{1987}<0.01$ |  |  |

[^15]
## ATLANTIC MACKEREL



# Scomber scombrus 

Atlantic mackerel, Scomber scombrus, is a fast swimming, pelagic, schooling species distributed in the Northwest Atlantic between Labrador and North Carolina. There are two major spawning components of this population, a southern group, which spawns primarily in the Mid-Atlantic Bight during April and May, and a northern group which spawns in the Gulf of St. Lawrence in June and July. Both groups overwinter between Sable Island (off Nova Scotia) and Cape Hatteras in waters generally warmer than $7^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, with extensive northerly (spring) and southerly (autumn) migrations to and from spawning and summering grounds. Maximum observed size in recent years is about 47 cm or 18.5 in . (fork length) and 1.3 kg ( 3 lbs ) in weight. Sexual maturity begins at age 2 and is usually complete by age 3. Maximum age is about 20 years.

Mackerel are subjected to seasonal fisheries, both commercial and recreational, throughout most of their distributional range. USA commercial catches have occurred mainly between January and May in southern New England and Mid-Atlantic coastal waters and between May and December in coastal Gulf of Maine waters. USA recreational catches occur mainly between April and October in areas of seasonal occurrence. Catches in Canadian waters off Nova Scotia and Newfoundland have typically been between May and November. Catches by other countries, principally during the intensive fishery conducted between 1968 and 1977, occurred mainly between December and April between Georges Bank and Cape Hatteras.

Mackerel in the northwest Atlantic were managed by nationally-allocated catch quotas between 1973 and 1977 by ICNAF. Since implementation of the MFCMA on 1 March 1977, mackerel in USA waters have been managed by the NMFS, initially by a PMP and since February 1980 by an FMP and amendments developed by the MidAtlantic Fishery Management Council.

The international nominal catch of mackerel in the Northwest Atlantic increased from $39,400 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1984 to $71,100 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1985 , declined to $65,400 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1986 and increased to 75,082 mt in 1987. Catches remained fairly stable between 1978 and 1984, averaging $33,000 \mathrm{mt}$ annually, and were taken largely by Canadian and USA fishermen. The increase in recent years (1984 to 1987) was due primarily to joint ventures in USA waters.

The USA accounted for $24 \%$ of the 1987 international catch, including about $12,300 \mathrm{mt}$ of commercial and an estimated $5,600 \mathrm{mt}$ of recreational catch. The Canadian catch declined from $25,400 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1986 to $22,100 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1987. The distant water fleet catch decreased from $33,200 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1985 to $26,400 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1986 and rose to $35,100 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1987. Approximately $5,800 \mathrm{mt}$ of the 1987 catch was taken by Poland in a research fishery with the NEFC.

## Summary status

* Substantial increase
in stock abundance
* Low fishing mortality
* Decline in growth and reproductive rates * Potential for larger catches

Fish from the 1982 (age 5) and 1981 (age 6) year classes comprised $64 \%$ and $9 \%$ respectively of the distant-water catch in numbers in 1987. The 1984 (age 3) and 1985 (age 2) year classes also contributed significantly to the catch, providing 9 and $7 \%$ respectively of the total in 1987.

Year classes from 1975 to 1980 were all considered to be weak. Cohorts since 1981 have been much stronger (except for the apparently weak 1983 year class), particularly the 1982 year class which is the strongest to appear since 1969. The 1984 to 1986 cohorts also appear to be relatively strong.

Total stock biomass (ages 1 and older) increased from around $300,000 \mathrm{mt}$ in 196265 to 1.9 million mt in 1970-71 before dropping to a stable low level during 1977-81 averaging $485,000 \mathrm{mt}$ per year. The total stock increased to about 1.6 million mt at the beginning of 1987. Spawning stock biomass ( $50 \%$ of age 2 fish and $100 \%$ of ages 3 and older) increased from about $600,000 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1981 to an estimated 1.5 million mt at the start of 1987.

Rebuilding of the mackerel stock has been aided by relatively low catches during 1977-86 (average of $40,800 \mathrm{mt}$ ) as well as improved recruitment from the 1981-82 and 1984 to 1986 year classes. Projections indicate that the catch in 1988 can be increased without adversely affecting the spawning stock biomass. These recommendations are based on a projected $F_{0.1}$ catch of roughly $325,000 \mathrm{mt}$ for the total international mackerel fishery in the Northwest Atlantic.

## Reference

Anderson, E.D. 1984. Status of the Northwest Atlantic mackerel stock -1984. Woods Hole, MA: NMFS, NEFC. Woods Hole Laboratory Reference Document 85-03. 46 p. Available from: Northeast Fisheries Center, Woods Hole, MA.

Overholtz, W.J., and B.L. Parry. 1985. Update of the status of the NorthwestAtlantic mackerel stock for 1985. Woods Hole, MA: NMFS, NEFC. Woods Hole-Laboratory Reference Document 85-13.16 p. Available from: Northeast Fisheries Center, Woods Hole, MA.

Northeast Fisheries Center. 1986. Report of the Second NEFC Stock Assessment Workshop. Woods Hole, MA: NMFS, NEFC. Woods Hole Laboratory Reference Document 86-09. 114 p. Available from: Northeast Fisheries Center, Woods Hole, MA.

Figure 18.1 Total commercial and recreational landings and estimates of stock biomass of Atlantic mackerel in the Labrador-North Carolina area.


Table 18.1 Nominal catches (thousand metric tons) and management information for Atlantic mackerel from Labrador to North Carolina.

| Category | Year |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
| USA recreational | 3.7 | 2.4 | 5.1 | 1.1 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 1.5 | 4.0 | 5.6 |
| Commercial |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USA | 2.0 | 2.7 | 2.9 | 3.3 | 3.8 | 4.4 | 6.6 | 9.6 | 12.3 |
| Canada | 30.2 | 22.1 | 19.3 | 16.4 | 19.8 | 17.0 | 29.8 | 25.4 | 22.1 |
| Other | 0.4 | 0.6 | 5.4 | 6.6 | 6.0 | 15.0 | 33.2 | 26.4 | 35.1 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total nominal catch | 36.3 | 27.8 | 32.6 | 27.5 | 32.6 | 39.4 | 71.1 | 65.4 | 75.1 |
| Total allowable catch | 15.5 | $30.0^{1}$ | $30.0^{1}$ | $30.0^{1}$ | $101.7^{1}$ | $87.0^{1}$ | $196.5^{1}$ | 196.5 | 196.5 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Long-term potential catch
Importance of recreational fishery
Status of management
Status of exploitation
Age at $50 \%$ maturity Size at $50 \%$ maturity
$\mathbf{M}=0.20$
$=\quad 134,000^{2} \mathrm{mt}$
$=\quad$ Moderate
$=$ Moderate
$=\quad$ FMP in force since 1979
$=\quad$ Under exploited
$=2$ years
$=\quad 32.7 \mathrm{~cm}$ (12.9 inches) fork length

[^16]
## Peprilus

 triacanthus
## Summary status

* Great fluctuation in
stock abundance
* Low harvest level
* Smaller fish being landed
* No change in catch levels expected * Stock capable of producing MSY levels of catch


The butterfish, Peprilus triacanthus, is found along the Atlantic coast of North America from Newfoundland to Florida, and is commercially important between Cape Hatteras and Southern New England. North of Cape Hatteras, butterfish migrate inshore and northward during the summer and offshore to the edge of the continental shelf in late autumn as northern inshore waters cool.

Spawning takes place chiefly during the summer months, with the peak in July. Butterfish begin recruiting to the spawning stock at the end of their first year. The maximum recorded age for this species is 6 years, but few fish are seen beyond age 3 .

The international nominal catch declined slightly from 4,800 mt in 1986 to 4,700 mt in 1987. The international catch peaked in 1973 at $19,500 \mathrm{mt}$, most of which was taken by distant water fleets (DWF) in conjunction with their squid fisheries. The USA nominal catch increased slightly from $4,600 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1986 to $4,700 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1987. The DWF nominal catch declined from 164 mt in 1986 to less than 1 mt in 1987, representing the lowest butterfish catches by DWFs on record.

Discard rates of small butterfish in the domestic fishery during 1987 declined dramatically compared to rates reported in the early 1980 ( $<10 \%$ compared to 40 to $70 \%$ by weight of the landed catch). This decline is primarily due to a new market category, "SSS", for small butterfish and a good bait market for fish that were previously being discarded.

The catch per tow index (all ages) from the NEFC 1987 autumn bottom trawl survey ( $4.7 \mathrm{~kg} /$ tow) declined $31 \%$ from 1986. Likewise, the recruitment index ( 78.6 age 0 fish/tow) and the age $1^{+}$index ( 39.0 age one and older fish/tow) from the 1987 autumn survey declined $44 \%$ and $12 \%$, respectively, below the 1986 values. Also, the 1987 recruitment, age $1^{+}$, and biomass indices are $46 \%, 13 \%$, and $33 \%$ respectively below the 19 -year (1968-86) averages (144.6, 45.3, and 7.0). The decline in age $1^{+}$abundance is largely attributed to declines in age 2 and older fish.

Although the 1987 NEFC survey abundance indices are the lowest observed since 1983, they are generally above 1968 to 1976 levels when total butterfish catches were high ( 6,500 to $19,500 \mathrm{mt}$ ). This suggests that sufficient fish are available to support a catch up to the maximum ( $16,000 \mathrm{mt}$ ) currently allowed by the fishery management plan. However, partial recruitment factors used in yield per recruit analyses that established MSY (Murawski and Waring 1979) may not be appropriate under current fishing practices. The spatial and seasonal nature of the fishery was different than the current USA fishery, and SSS market size fish were not taken then. The domestic fishery has been conducted principally in autumn in southern New England waters (Waring 1986), whereas the pre-1977 DWF fleets harvested butterfish throughout its range.

Figure 19.1 Total commercial landings and stock biomass indices from NEFC autumn bottom trawl surveys of butterfish in the Gulf of Maine - Mid-Atlantic area.


Table 19.1 Nominal catches (thousand metric tons) and management information for butterfish from the Gulf of Maine Mid-Atlantic area.

| Category |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

[^17]The decline in 1987 recruitment indices may be attributed to cooler than normal bottom temperatures. Age 0 butterfish are usually caught in NEFC inshore sampling strata between Delaware Bay and Cape Cod, but in 1987 catches in those strata were at record low levels. Likewise, butterfish catches in 1987 Massachusetts inshore bottom trawl surveys were the lowest on record. High discard rates that have beset the fishery over the past several years have ceased as new markets have developed for previously unmarketed sizes. Presently, the butterfish market remains strong and landings can be expected to remain at or above 1987 levels.

Reference
Murawski, S.A. and G.T. Waring. 1979. A population assessment of butterfish, Peprilus triacanthus, in the northwestem Atlantic Ocean. Trans. Am. Fish. Soc. 108:427-439.

Waring, G.T. 1986. An analysis of spatial difference in size composition and abundance of butterfish, Peprilus triacanthus, off the Northeast United States. Woods Hole, MA. NMFS, NEFC. Woods Hole Laboratory Reference Document 86-04. 23 p. Available from: Northeast Fisheries Center, Woods Hole, MA.

Waring, G.T. and E.D. Anderson. 1983. Status of the Northwestern Atlantic butterfish stock - 1983. Woods Hole, MA. NMFS, NEFC. Woods Hole Laboratory Reference Document 83-41. 39 p. Available from: Northeast Fisheries Center, Woods Hole, MA.


The bluefish, Pomatomus saltatrix, is a migratory, pelagic species found throughout the world in most temperate coastal regions, except the eastern Pacific. Along the US Atlantic coast, bluefish are found from Maine to Florida, migrating northward in the spring and southward in the fall. Bluefish are voracious predators that feed on a wide variety of fish and invertebrates. They may reach ages of about 12 years and sizes in excess of 100 cm ( 39 in .) in length and 14 kg ( 31 lbs .) in weight. Currently, a unit stock along the Atlantic coast is assumed for management purposes.

Total catches of bluefish (commercial and recreational) from Maine to Florida peaked in 1980 at an estimated $76,200 \mathrm{mt}$. The 1986 total catch was about $65,700 \mathrm{mt}$, declining to an estimated $52,900 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1987. The commercial fishery for bluefish peaked in 1983, at $7,600 \mathrm{mt}$. Commercial landings rose from $6,300 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1986 to 6,900 mt in 1987.

## Summary status

* Recreational catch per unit effort declining
* Slightly decreasing catch
* Recreational fishermen take most fish * Information needed on age composition of catches


Figure 20.1 Total (commercial and recreational) catch and recreational catch per angler trip (kg) for bluefish along the Atlantic coast, Maine to Florida.

The recreational fishery accounts for about $90 \%$ of the total catch. Recreational bluefish catch peaked in 1980 at an estimated $69,600 \mathrm{mt}$, dropped to 39,300 to $45,000 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1984 85 , increased to $59,400 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1986, and then declined to $46,000 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1987 (below the 197986 average recreational catch of $56,800 \mathrm{mt}$ ). Most of the recreational catch of bluefish is taken in the Middle Atlantic states (NY to VA) by boat-based fishermen. The largest fish are usually caught in the North Atlantic states (ME to CT), and the smallest in the South Atlantic states (NC to FL). Coastwide, bluefish recreational catch per angler trip by weight and numbers rose from $2.11 \mathrm{~kg} /$ trip ( 1.18 fish/trip) in 1979 to a peak of $2.72 \mathrm{~kg} /$ trip ( $1.49 \mathrm{fish} /$ trip) in 1981, and has since trended downward, declining to $1.30 \mathrm{~kg} / \mathrm{trip}$ ( $0.94 \mathrm{fish} /$ trip) in 1987 (preliminary estimate). The mean recreational CPUE during 1979-86 was $1.82 \mathrm{~kg} /$ trip (1.09 fish/trip).

A fishery management plan for bluefish is currently being developed by the Atlantic States Marine Fisheries Commission (ASMFC) in cooperation with the New England, Mid-Atlantic, and South Atlantic Fishery Management Councils and the coastal states.

Reference
Northeast Fisheries Center. 1988. Report of the Fifth NEFC Stock Assessment Workshop (Fifth SAW). Woods Hole, MA: NMFS, NEFC. Woods Hole Laboratory Reference Document 87-12. 66 p Available from: Northeast Fisheries Center, Woods Hole, MA.

Northeast Fisheries Center. 1988. Report of the Sixth NEFC Stock Assessment Workshop (Sixth SAW) Woods Hole, MA: NMFS, NEFC. Woods Hole Laboratory Reference Document 88-02. 78p Available from: Northeast Fisheries Center, Woods Hole, MA.

Table 20.1 Nominal catches (thousand metric tons) and management information for bluefish from the Atlantic coast (Maine - Florida):

| Category |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
| USA recreational | 163.8 | 69.6 | 58.2 | 56.6 | 62.8 | 39.3 | 45.0 | 59.4 | $46.0^{1}$ |
| Commercial <br> USA | 5.6 | 6.5 | 7.2 | 6.9 | 7.6 | 5.8 | 6.2 | 6.3 | 6.9 |
| Canada <br> Other | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total Nominal catch | - | $<0.1$ | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |


| Long-term potential catch | $=$ | Unknown |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| lmportance of recreational fishery | $=$ | Major |
| Status of management | $=$ | FMP in preparation |
| Status of exploitation | $=$ | Unknown |
| Age at $50 \%$ maturity | $=$ | 1 year |
| Size at $50 \%$ maturity | $=$ | $35 \mathrm{~cm}(13.8$ inches $)$ |

$M=$ Unknown $\quad F_{0.1}=$ Unknown $\quad F_{\max }=$ Unknown $\quad F_{1987}=$ Unknown

[^18]

River herring is a term applied collectively to alewife, Alosa pseudoharengus, and blueback herring, Alosa aestivalis. The coastal range of the blueback herring is from Nova Scotia to Florida; the coastal range of alewives is farther north, from Labrador to South Carolina. In coastal rivers where the ranges overlap, the fisheries for the two species are mixed. Both species are anadromous and undergo upriver spawning migrations during spring. Alewives may live as long as 10 years and reach a size of 36 cm ( 14 in .) in length; blueback herring live for about seven or eight years and reach a maximum length of about 32 cm ( 13 in .).

Alewives spawn earlier in the spring than blueback herring, when water temperatures are between $16^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and $19^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$; blueback herring spawn when water temperatures are about $5^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ warmer. Fecundity and age at maturity for both species are similar. Egg production is between 60,000 and 300,000 eggs per female and maturity is reached at ages 3 to 5 , with age 4 being dominant.


Figure 21.1 Total commercial landings of river herring (alewife and blueback herring) in the Gulf of Maine - Middle Atlantic area.

## Summary status

* Greatly reduced stocks
* Low catch level
* Prospects for recovery depend on habitat restoration

Reference
Boreman, J. 1981. River herring stocks along the Atlantic coast. Woods Hole, MA: NMFS, NEFC Woods Hole Laboratory Reference Document 81-35. 23 p. Available from: Northeast Fisheries Center, Woods Hole MA.

Hoagman, W. I., J. V. Merriner, R. St. Pierre, and W.L. Wilson. 1973. Biology and management of riverherring and shad in Virginia. Gloucester Pt., VA: Virginia AFC 7-1 to 7-3, Completion Report. Available from: VIMS, Gloucester Pt., VA.

Richkus, W. A. and G. DINardo. 1984. Current status and biological characteristics of the anadromous alosid stocks of wastern United States: American shad, hickory shad, alewife, and blueback herring. Columbia, MD: Martin Marietta Environmental center. Available from: Atlantic States Marine Fisheries Commission, Washington, D.C.

Table 21.1 Nominal catches (thousand metric tons) and management information for river herring (alewife and blueback herring) from the Gulf of Maine/Mid-Atlantic area.


## AMERICANSHAD

Alosa sapidissima

## Summary status

## * Very low stock abundance * Stable catch levels of recent years may reflect habitat restoration efforts

## Reference



The American shad, Alosa sapidissima, is an anadromous member of the family Clupeidae (herrings). Along the Atlantic coast, its range extends from southern Labrador to northern Florida. Virtually every major coastal river along the Atlantic seaboard has at one time supported a stock. American shad have been the subject of intensive exploitation for their flesh and roe. Nominal commercial catch along the Atlantic coast exceeded $22,000 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1896 , but currently averages less than $1,000 \mathrm{mt}$ per year. Excessive fishing has been blamed for the decline in the Hudson River, the Connecticut River, in Maryland rivers, in North Carolina rivers, and in Florida. Dams along the Susquehanna River have led to an almost complete disappearance of what was once a major fishery. Pollution in the lower Delaware has been cited as the cause for the decline in the fishery in that system. Nominal commercial catch reported for states along the Atlantic coast in the 1980s has been the lowest on record.

Recreational landings, like commercial landings, have declined in recent years. Rhode Island, Delaware, and Maryland reported to the Atlantic States Marine Fisheries Commission that recreational harvests have declined to virtual non-existence since 1970. Since the marine recreational fishing surveys conducted by the NMFS and its predecessor agency did not include American shad as a distinct species, data relevant to the nominal recreational catch along the eastern seaboard during the past two decades are not available. The American shad, however, is a popular sport fish in many states.

The Atlantic States Marine Fisheries Commission has prepared a coastwide management plan for American shad and river herring to facilitate cooperative management and restoration plans between states. Restoration efforts involving habitat improvement, fish passageways, and stocking programs are resulting in improved returns to some river systems, particularly the Delaware and Connecticut Rivers. A continuation of current restoration and monitoring programs should result in increasing numbers of American shad in coastal rivers.

Boreman, J. 1981. American shad stocks along the Atlantic coast. Woods Hole, MA: NMFS, NEFC. Woods Hole Laboratory Reference Document 81-40. 21 p. Available from: Northeast Fisheries Center, Woods Hole, MA.

Richkus, W. A., and G. DiNardo. 1984. Current status and biological characteristics of the anadromous alosid stocks of eastem United States: American shad, hickory shad, alewife, and blueback herring. Columbia, MD: Martin Marietta Environmental Center. Available from: Atlantic States Marine Fisheries Commission, Washington, D.C.

Figure 22.1 Total commercial landings of American shad in the Gulf of Maine - Middle Atlantic area.


Table 22.1 Nominal catches (thousand metric tons) and management information for American shad from the Gulf of Maine - Mid-Atlantic area.

| Category | Year |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
| USA recreational | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Commercial |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USA | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 1.1 | 0.7 | 1.1 | 0.9 |
| Canada | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total nominal catch | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 1.1 | 0.7 | 1.1 | 0.9 |
| Long-term potential catch |  | $=$ | Unknown |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Importance of recreational fishery |  | = | Major |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Status of management |  | = | Local (state, county or municipality, depending on area |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Status of exploitation |  | $=$ | Fully exploited |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Age at 50\% maturity |  | = | $2-4$ years (varies by latitude) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Size at $50 \%$ maturity |  | = | 40 cm (15.8 inches) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathrm{M}=$ Unknown | $\mathrm{F}_{0.1}=$ Unknown |  |  |  | $\mathrm{F}_{\text {max }}=$ Unknown |  |  | $\mathrm{F}_{1987}=$ Unknown |  |

Centropristis striata

## Summary status

* Stock stable at low levels
* Stable commercial landings
* Fluctuating recreational landings
* Prediction of stock abundance difficult * Need to evaluate fishery effect given unusual life history


## BLACKSEABASS



Black sea bass, Centropristis striata, occur off the northeast United States along the entire Atlantic coast, with the greatest concentrations found off Cape May, New Jersey. Black sea bass overwinter along the 100 m isobath off Virginia and Maryland, then migrate north and west into the major coastal bays and become associated with structured bottom habitat (reefs, oyster beds, wrecks). Spawning begins in June off Virginia and occurs progressively later (until October) further north. Most black sea bass are protogynous hermaphrodites, beginning life as females and later transforming into males. As a result, females generally mature earlier (age $2,16.3 \mathrm{~cm}$ or 6.4 in ., standard length) than males (age $3,21.3 \mathrm{~cm}$ or 8.4 in .). Females are rarely found older than 8 years ( $>35$ cm or 13.8 in .), while males may live up to 20 years ( $>60 \mathrm{~cm}$ or 23.6 in .). Black sea bass are omnivores, feeding on crustaceans, molluscs, echinoderms, fish, and plants.

Reported commercial landings north of Cape Hatteras fluctuated around 2,600 mt from 1887 to 1948 , then increased to over $6,900 \mathrm{mt}$. After reaching a peak of $9,900 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1952, catch declined steadily to 600 mt in 1971 then increased to $2,400 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1977. Nominal catches have averaged $1,400 \mathrm{mt}$ from 1980 to 1986 and were $1,800 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1987. The only reported catch by distant water fleets was $1,500 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1964. The estimated recreational catch has comprised from $21 \%$ (1981) to $86 \%$ (1982) of the total nominal catch in those years for which comparisons are possible.

Estimated 1987 recreational catches from the middle Atlantic and New England regions was 930 mt but has ranged between 300 and $8,100 \mathrm{mt}$ since 1980 . The high values for 1982 and $1986,7,300 \mathrm{mt}$ and $8,100 \mathrm{mt}$ respectively, are inconsistent with available stock abundance indices, and are perhaps attributable to an increase in directed boat effort.

Catch per unit effort of the Mid-Atlantic and Chesapeake pot/trap fishery declined from $78.9 \mathrm{~kg} /$ trap in 1953 to $10.0 \mathrm{~kg} /$ trap in 1968. Trap CPUE rose to 46.9 in 1977 and has since fallen to the most recent (1980) CPUE value of $18.6 \mathrm{~kg} / \mathrm{trap}$. NEFC spring offshore bottom trawl survey data indicate an increase in abundance from 1970 ( 0.1 fish/ tow) to 1977 ( 8.2 fish/tow) followed by a decline to 0.3 fish/tow in 1985. Indices increased to 2.4 fish/tow in 1986, but has dropped to 1.4 fish/tow in 1987.

Size composition data from commercial landings indicate that black sea bass recruit fully to the trap and trawl fishery by ages 2 and 3 , respectively. The biologically optimum age for harvesting black sea bass, based on yield-per-recruit analysis, is 6 years. Black sea bass north of Cape Hatteras are being fully exploited.

Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, and North Carolina have imposed restrictions on buying or selling black sea bass less than $8 \mathrm{in} .(20.3 \mathrm{~cm}$ ) in length, whereas Massachusetts and Maryland have 12 in . ( 30.4 cm ) limits. The remaining Atlantic coastal states north of North Carolina do not have regulations pertaining to black sea bass. The Mid-Atlantic Fishery Management Council is considering management of black sea bass either on a single species basis or in conjunction with other associated species.

Figure 23.1 Total commercial landings and stock abundance indices from NEFC spring bottom trawl surveys of black sea bass in the Gulf of Maine - Middle Atlantic area.


Table 23.1 Nominal catches (thousand metric tons) and management information for black sea bass from the Gulf of Maine - Mid-Atlantic area.


## STRIPEDBASS

Morone saxatilis

Rockfish, rock, striper

## Summary Status

* Trend of declining recruitment and catches during 1970 s stimulated increases in size limits to protect immature females * Recovery depends on reproductive success of these protected fish

The striped bass, Morone saxatilis, is an anadromous species distributed along the Atlantic coast from northern Florida to the St. Lawrence estuary, along the Pacific coast from Ensenada, Mexico to British Columbia, and in numerous inland lakes and reservoirs. Striped bass spawn in mid-February in Florida and late June or July in Canada, and from mid-March to late July in California. Spawning occurs at or near the surface in fresh or slightly brackish waters at temperatures ranging from $10^{\circ}$ to $23^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$; peak spawning activity is observed between $15^{\circ}$ and $20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. Larvae range from 2.0 to 3.7 mm in total length at hatching and initiate feeding after 4 to 10 days. At about 13 mm in length, larval striped bass form small schools and move inshore; juvenile striped bass move downriver into higher salinity waters during their first summer or autumn.


Figure 24.1 Total commercial landings and recruitment indices (from Maryland seine surveys in Chesapeake Bay) for striped bass in the Gulf of Maine - MidAtlantic area.

Table 24.1 Nominal catches (thousand metric tons) and management information for striped bass from the Gulf of Maine - Mid-Atlantic area.

| Category | Year |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
| USA recreational | 2.9 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 1.6 | 1.2 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 0.4 |
| Commercial |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USA | 1.6 | 2.1 | 1.9 | 1.1 | 0.8 | 1.3 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| Canada | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total nominal catch | 4.5 | 2.9 | 2.5 | 2.7 | 2.0 | 1.8 | 1.4 | 0.6 | 0.6 |
| Long-term potential catch Importance of recreational fishery Status of management |  | $=$ | Unknown |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | $=$ | Major |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | $=$ | FMP in effect since October 1981 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Status of exploitation |  | = | Protected |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Age at 50\% maturity |  | $=$ | 2 years (males; 5 years (females) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Size at $50 \%$ maturity |  | = | 29.7 cm ( 11.7 inches) males |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathbf{M}=0.10-0.20$ | $\mathrm{F}_{0.1}=$ Unknown |  |  |  | $\mathrm{F}_{\text {max }}$ | Jnkn |  | $\mathrm{F}_{1987}=$ | nknown |

Most striped bass along the Atlantic coast are involved in two types of migration: an upriver spawning migration from late winter to early spring, and an offshore migration that is apparently not associated with spawning activity. Offshore migrations may be quite extensive; striped bass tagged in Chesapeake Bay have been captured in the Bay of Fundy. Coastal migratory behavior appears to be limited to stocks north of Cape Hatteras and appears to be related to sex and age of the fish.

Atlantic coastal fisheries for striped bass have in recent years relied on production from stocks spawning in the Hudson River, tributaries to the Chesapeake Bay, and possibly also the Roanoke River, North Carolina. The Chesapeake stock has historically produced most of the striped bass found along the coast, however since 1970, juvenile production in the Chesapeake Bay has been extremely poor and consequently, commercial landings declined severely. Findings of the Emergency Striped Bass Study (ongoing since 1980) suggest that the decline in abundance of the Chesapeake Bay stock is probably due to a combination of factors, with overfishing being the primary culprit. In addition, water quality monitoring in conjunction with field and laboratory bioassays on the spawning grounds in Maryland have shown that river water can be toxic to larvae at some times and in some places. The study findings also indicate that the decline in commercial and recreational catch between 1974 and 1980 may have cost the northeast approximately 7,000 jobs and more than $\$ 220$ million in economic activity in 1980.

During the mid-1980s, stringent management measures were adopted by the states from Virginia to Maine to attempt to rebuild the Chesapeake stocks. These measures, aimed at protecting the 1982 and subsequent year-classes until the females could spawn at least once, have been effective in increasing the abundance of striped bass.

Females of the protected year-classes began to appear on the spawning grounds in 1987. In that same year, juvenile production in Virginia.s tributaries to the Chesapeake Bay was at a record high. Maryland.s index of juvenile abundance however remained far below average in 1987, as did the index for the Roanoke River stock. The Hudson stock, which has not experienced the same decline as the Chesapeake stock, had its highest juvenile index on record in 1987.

Nominal catches of striped bass in the commercial fisheries from Maine to North Carolina averaged $2,700 \mathrm{mt}$ per year between 1929 and 1983. Gill nets, haul seines, pound nets, and handlines accounted for more than $80 \%$ of the commercial catch. The nominal commercial catch from Maine to North Carolina in 1987 ( 200 mt ) was one of the lowest on record. The recreational harvest of striped bass has remained low throughout the 1980s. Since 1986, more than $90 \%$ of the striped bass caught by recreational fisherman have been released alive. Recent landings have been affected not only by decreased abundance of striped bass but also by major changes in management regulations since 1982.

Reference
Richards, R.A. and D.G. Deuel. 1987. Atlantic striped bass: Stock status and the recreational fishery. Marine Fisheries Review. 49(2):58-66.

USDOI and USDOC. 1987. Emergency striped bass research study. Report for 1986. Washington, DC: U.S. Department of the Interior, U.S. Department of Commerce. Available from: NMFS F/CM3, 1825 Connecticut Ave,, NW, Washington, DC 20235.

## S PINY DOGFISH

## Squalus acanthias



Dogfish, piked dogfish, grayfish

Spiny dogfish, Squalus acanthias, are distributed in the western North Atlantic from Georgia to Newfoundland. During spring and autumn, they are found along the coastal waters between North Carolina and Southern New England. Dogfish are chiefly summer visitors to the Gulf of Maine (including Georges Bank) and more northern waters, and in winter are distributed primarily in deeper waters along the edge of the continental shelf.

They tend to school by size and, for large mature individuals, by sex. Dogfish are voracious feeders and are known to attack schools of herring and mackerel, as well as concentrations of haddock, cod, and other species. They will also tear at commercial fishing nets. In the Northwest Atlantic, the maximum ages reported for males and females are 35 and 40 years, respectively. The species bears live young, with a gestation period of about 18 to 22 months producing 2 to 15 pups or an average of six.

Reported international nominal catches peaked at about $21,000 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1972 and declined sharply from 1975 to 1978. Distant water fleets consistently accounted for virtually all of the reported catches. The reported USA 1987 nominal catches were 2,600 mt , which is equal to 1986 levles. Low catches during the last two years are attributable to decreased availablility of marketable-sized dogfish on the traditional summer fishing


Figure 25.1 Total commercial landings and stock biomass indices from NEFC spring bottom trawl surveys of spiny dogfish in the Gulf of Maine - Mid-Atlantic area.

## Summary status

* Increased stock, declining catches in 1980s
* May be preying significantly on other commercial species * Increased catches possible

Reference
grounds. During summer, large concentrations of marketable-sized dogfish were usually found in the vicinity of and on Stellwagen Bank. However, in 1986 dogfish abundance within this region was low, coinciding with drastic declines in sandlance, a principal prey item. This situation is expected to continue in 1988.

Minimum biomass estimates of spiny dogfish based on NEFC spring bottom trawl survey catches increased $140 \%$ from $269,000 \mathrm{mt}$ in $1986647,000 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1987, $156 \%$ above the 1968-86 geometric average of $252,000 \mathrm{mt}$. Since dogfish school, there tends to be rather high variability among the random survey catches, resulting in large fluctuations in the annual biomass estimates.

The USA fishery for dogfish is similar in nature to the European fisheries in being selective for large individuals [ $>2.3 \mathrm{~kg}$ ( 5.1 lbs .), 83 cm ( 33 in .)], which are mainly mature females, to meet processing and marketing requirements. However, during certain times of the year, smaller individuals, consisting of both mature and immature males as well as immature females, are taken as by-catch and discarded. Additionally, since this species bears live young, a directed fishery on mature females directly impacts on recruits. The potential for rapid overexploitation of sharks has been observed in European fisheries. This results from low growth and fecundity rates, schooling of large mature individuals by sex, and direct stock-recruitment relationships. Optimal levels of annual harvest in USA waters are currently unknown, but are likely above present catch levels.

Colvocoresses, J. A., and J. A. Musick. 1980. A preliminary evaluationof the potential for a shark fishery in Virginia. Gloucester Point, VA. Virginia Inst. Mar. Sci. Spec. Rept. Appl. Mar. Sci. Ocean. Engineering No. 234, 37 p .

Nammack, M. F. 1982. Life history and management of spiny dogfish, Squalus acanthins, off the northeastern United States. Williamsburg, VA. College of William and Mary. 63 p. MS thesis.

Slauson, T. P. 1982. Growth, maturation, and fecundity of the spinydogfish, Squalus acanthias, in the northwestern Atlantic. Stoney Brook, NY. State University of New York at Stony Brook, 97 p. MS Thesis.

Table 25.1 Nominal catches (thousand metric tons) and management information for spiny dogfish from the Gulf of Maine - Mid-Atlantic area.

| Category |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USA recreational | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Commercial | 4.8 | 4.2 | 6.9 | 6.6 | 4.9 | 4.4 | 4.0 | 2.6 | 2.6 |
| USA | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Canada | - | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.4 | - | - | - | 0.1 | - |
| Other | 4.8 | 4.4 | 7.2 | 7.0 | 4.9 | 4.4 | 4.0 | 2.7 | 2.6 |
| Total Nominal catch |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |




Skates, Family Rajidae, are distributed throughout the Northwest Atlantic from near the tide line to depths exceeding 700 m . Members of this family lay eggs that are enclosed in a hard, leathery case commonly called a "mermaid's purse." Incubation time is 6 to 12 months, with the young having the adult form at the time of hatching. There are seven species of Raja occurring along the North Atlantic coast of the USA: little skate, Raja erinacea, winter skate, $R$ ocellata, barndoor skate, $R$ laevis, thorny skate, $R$ radiata, brier skate, $R$ eglanteria, leopard skate, $R$ garmani, and smooth-tailed skate, $R$ senta. The center of distribution for the little and winter skates is Georges Bank and Southern New England. The thorny, barndoor, smooth-tailed, and leopard skates are commonly found in the Gulf of Maine. The brier skate is a southern species, located primarily in the Chesapeake Bight. Skates are not known to undertake large-scale migrations, but they do move inshore and offshore in response to seasonal changes in water temperature, generally offshore in the summer and early autumn and vice versa during the winterspring period.

There is no directed fishery for skates, and total nominal catches between 1975 and 1982 were less than 2,000 mt annually. Most of the domestic catch has traditionally been discarded at sea. Beginning in 1983, domestic landings began increasing in response to an expansion of the domestic food fish market, and the development of a bait market in southern New England. Nominal catches increased $21 \%$ from 4,200 mt in 1986 to 5,100 mt in 1987.

The species composition of the 1987 landings of skates for human consumption was unknown since only the pectoral fins or wings are landed for most species. The little skate is the principal species sold as bait. Nominal catches are not expected to markedly increase in the near future unless the limited export or domestic markets expand.

Minimal biomass estimates for all skates in the Gulf of Maine - Mid-Atlantic area, determined from NEFC bottom trawl survey data, increased nearly $85 \%$ from $102,000 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1986 to $188,400 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1987 . The 1987 estimate was $51 \%$ greater than the $1968-86$ average of $124,400 \mathrm{mt}$. The 1987 increase is largely attributable to large catches of winter skate on Georges Bank.

Bigelow, H. B., and W. C. Schroeder. 1953. Fishes of the Gulf of Maine.Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Museum of Comparative Zoology.

Holden, M. J. 1973. Are long-term sustainable fisheries for elasmobranchs possible? Rapp. P.-v. Reun. Cons. int. Explor. Mer 164:360-367.

Wáring, G. T. 1980. A preliminary stock assessment of the little skate, Raja erinacea, in the Northwest
Atlantic. Bridgewater, MA: Bridgewater State College. 122 p. MA Thesis.
Wáring, G. T. 1980. A preliminary stock assessment of the little skate, Raja erinacea, in the Northwest
Atlantic. Bridgewater, MA: Bridgewater State College. 122 p. MA Thesis.

## Raja erinacea little skate

 R. ocellata winter skate R. Iaevis barndoor skate R. radiata thorny skate R. eglanteria clearnose skate R. garmani rosette skate R. senta smooth skate[^19]
## 110 Skates

Figure 26.1 Total commercial landings and estimates of minimum stock biomass from NEFC spring bottom trawl surveys of skates in the Gulf of Maine - Mid-Atlantic area.


Table 26.1 Nominal catches (thousand metric tons) and management information for skates (all species) from the Gulf of Maine - Mid-Atlantic area.

| Category | Year |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
| USA recreational | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Commercial |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USA 1.6 | 2.0 | 0.8 | 1.0 | 3.6 | 4.1 | 4.0 | 4.2 | 5.1 |
| Canada | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0.1 | - |
| Total nominal catch 1.6 | 2.0 | 0.8 | 1.0 | 3.6 | 4.1 | 4.0 | 4.3 | 5.1 |
| Long term potential catch <br> Importance of recreational fishery | $=$ | Unknown |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $=$ | Insignificant |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Status of management | $=$ | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Status of exploitation | = | Under exploited |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Age at $50 \%$ maturity | = | 4 years ${ }^{1}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Size at $50 \%$ maturity | $=$ | 40 cm (15.8 inches) $^{1}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathbf{M}=0.40^{1} \quad \mathrm{~F}_{0.1}=0.49^{1}$ |  |  | $\mathrm{F}_{\text {max }}=1.00^{1}$ |  |  |  | $\mathrm{F}_{1987}$ | Unknown |

[^20]
## SHORT-FINNEDSQUID

## Illex illecebrosus



The short-finned squid, Illex illecebrosus, is found in commercial quantities between Cape Hatteras and Newfoundland. Based on present scientific information, this range represents the major distribution of a single stock. Illex undergo seasonal migrations onto the continental shelf during summer and off the edge of the shelf in winter to spawn. Results of recent larval and juvenile surveys indicate that spawning probably occurs somewhere south of Cape Hatteras near the Gulf Stream. Larvae and juveniles are assumed to be transported north and east in the fringes of the Gulf Stream. In some years, the spawning season is prolonged so that two cohorts (winter and late spring) are produced. These cohorts tend to vary in relative importance from year to year. Illex grow to a maximum length of about 35 cm ( 14 in ., dorsal mantle length) and live about 12 to 24 months. Commercial catches off the USA are comprised mainly of 10 to 28 cm ( 4 to 11 inches) individuals which are probably 8 to 24 months of age.

Total catches increased from 5,400 mt in 1986 to $10,300 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1987, compared to the $1968-85$ mean of $13,800 \mathrm{mt}$. The USA nominal catch increased from $5,200 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1986 to $10,300 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1987, the highest on record. About one third of the 1987 USA catch was taken in joint ventures. There were no distant water fleet allocations of Illex during 1987, and no reported catches.

The 1987 NEFC autumn survey index for Illex was about ten times greater than that for 1986 and the third highest of the time series ( 1968 to 1987). Prerecruit ( $\leq 10 \mathrm{~cm}$ ) abundance in 1987 was comparable to the 1968-86 average. The prerecruits sampled in the 1987 autumn survey will compose the bulk of the catch in the 1988 fishery. While abundance seems adequate to support the catches during 1988 at the recent levels, whether the fishery can take this level of catch depends upon the availablility of squid within the fishing area. This availability is associated with environmental and behavioral factors which are not yet fully understood.

Lange, Anne M. T. 1984. Status of the short-finned squid, llex illecebrosus, off the Northeastern U.S.
November 1984. Woods Hole, MA. NMFS, NEFC. Woods Hole Laboratory Reference Document 84-38. 20 p. Available from Northeast Fisheries Center, Woods Hole, MA.


## 112 Short-finned squid

Figure 27.1 Total commercial landings and stock abundance indices from NEFC autumn bottom trawl surveys of shortfinned squid in the Gulf of Maine - Mid-Atlantic area.


Table 27.1 Nominal catches (thousand metric tons) and management information for the short-finned squid Illexfrom the Gulf of Maine - Mid-Atlantic area.

| Category | Year |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
| USA recreational | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Commercial |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USA ${ }^{1}$ | 1.6 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 5.4 | 9.9 | 9.5 | 5.0 | 5.6 | 10.3 |
| Canada | - | - | - | - | . | . | - | . | - |
| Other | 16.3 | 19.6 | 14.9 | 12.4 | 1.8 | 0.7 | 1.1 | 0.2 | - |
| Total nominal catch | 17.9 | 17.9 | 15.4 | 17.8 | 11.7 | 10.2 | 6.1 | 5.8 | 10.3 |
| Total allowable catch | 30.0 | $30.0{ }^{2}$ | $30.0^{2}$ | $30.0{ }^{2}$ | $30.0{ }^{2}$ | $30.0^{2}$ | $25.0^{2}$ | 22.5 | $22.5{ }^{3}$ |
| Long-term potential catch |  | = | 30,000 mt |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Importance of recreational fishery |  | = | Insignificant |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Status of management |  | = | FMP in force since 1979 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Status of exploitation |  | = | Under exploited |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Age at $50 \%$ maturity |  | = | 18 months |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Size at $50 \%$ maturity |  | = | 20 cm (7.9 inches) dorsal mantle length |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathbf{M}=$ Unknown | $\mathrm{F}_{0.1}=$ Unknown |  |  | $\mathrm{F}_{\text {max }}=$ Unknown |  |  |  | $\mathrm{F}_{1987}=$ Unknown |  |

[^21]
## LONG-FINNEDSQUID



The long-finned squid, Loligo pealei, is found in commercial quantities from Cape Hatteras to southern Georges Bank. Loligo undergo seasonal migrations, moving into shallow inshore waters from southern Cape Cod to the Chesapeake Bay in spring and summer to spawn. In late autumn, they begin to move offshore to the edge of the continental shelf where the distant water fishery traditionally occured in winter. An extended spawning season results in two cohorts, with the early (spring) cohort generally more important than the late summer cohort, although this importance may vary from year to year. Loligo may reach lengths of more than 40 cm ( 16 in ., dorsal mantle length) and ages of about 3 years, but most individuals taken in commercial catches are 8 to 20 cm ( 3 to 8 inches) and 8 to 14 months.

Total catches decreased from $17,900 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1986 to $11,500 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1987 and were $51 \%$ below the $1970-82$ average ( $23,300 \mathrm{mt}$ ). The USA nominal catch decreased from $13,300 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1986 to $11,500 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1987. Joint venture catches accounted for about $9 \%$ of that total. Distant water fleet (DWF) allocations during 1987 were reduced to low bycatch levels and only 2 mt were taken.

The NEFC autumn survey index for 1987 was the lowest of the 1968 to 1987 series, $81 \%$ below the $1968-85$ average. The 1987 prerecruit index was $87 \%$ below the 1968-85 mean. Minimum abundance was estimated to be 3.1 billion individuals during the 1986 autumn survey, with $80 \%$ ( 2.5 billion) being of prerecruit size ( $\leq 8 \mathrm{~cm}$ or $\leq 3$ in.). Recruitment from the 1986 year class should be 1.7 to 3.6 billion individuals, assuming $100 \%$ to $45 \%$ catchability of Loligo to the survey net. Yield per recruit and stock recruitment relationship analyses based primarily on results of the 1987 autumn survey indicate that yields from the 1987 year class may not exceed $10,000 \mathrm{mt}$ even if fishing mortality were increased to the level corresponding to the maximum equilibrium yield. However, unusually cold bottom water temperatures during the autumn survey may have attributed to the low apparent abundance as Loligo may have moved off bottom to find preferred water temperatures, and became less available to the survey gear. Catches during the first three months of 1988 were above average for the USA fishery, further indicating that low catches during the autumn survey were due to low availability rather than low abundance.

[^22]
## Summary status

* Catches declining due to decrease * Decreased foreign landings * Steady domestic landings
* Low 1987 survey catch may be due to decreased availability to gear


## 114 Long-finned squid

Figure 28.1 Total commercial landings and stock abundance indices from NEFC autumn bottom trawl surveys of longfinned squid in the Gulf of Maine - Mid-Atlantic area.


Table 28.1 Nominal catches (thousand metric tons) and management information for long-finned squid Loligo from the Gulf of Maine - Mid-Atlantic area.

| Category | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USA recreational | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Commercial |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USA 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Long-term potential catch
Importance of recreational fishery
Status of management
Status of exploitation
Age at $50 \%$ maturity
Size at $50 \%$ maturity

```
= 44,000 mt
= Insignificant
= FMP in force since 1979
= Moderately exploited
= 12 months
= 16 cm (6.3inch) dorsal mantle length
```

[^23]

# Homarus americanus 

Northern lobster

The American lobster, Homarus americanus, is distributed in the Northwest Atlantic from Labrador to Cape Hatteras at depths up to 700 m ( 380 fathoms). Lobsters are locally abundant in coastal areas within the Gulf of Maine and off southern New England, decreasing in abundance in more southerly locations. Coastal lobsters are primarily concentrated in rocky areas where shelter is readily available, although occasional high densities occur in offshore mud substrates suitable for burrowing. Offshore lobsters are most abundant in the vicinity of submarine canyons along the edge of the continental shelf. Tagging experiments in coastal waters suggest that movements of small lobsters are rather limited, although there is evidence that larger individuals may travel extensively. In contrast, offshore lobsters undertake well-defined shoalward migrations during spring, traveling up to $300 \mathrm{~km}(186 \mathrm{mi})$ and commonly migrating up to $80 \mathrm{~km}(50 \mathrm{mi})$, and a return migration occurs during autumn. Lateral movements along the shelf edge have also been demonstrated.

Lobsters exhibit a complex life cycle in which mating occurs following molting of the female; the eggs $(7,000$ to 80,000$)$ are carried under the female.s abdomen during the 10 to 11 month incubation period. Hatching occurs during late spring to early summer, and the pelagic larvae undergo four molts before attaining adult characteristics and settling to the bottom. Lobsters molt approximately 20 times before reaching the minimum legal size at 5 to 7 years of age. A significant proportion of lobsters caught in inshore waters are not sexually mature.

Nominal catches in the USA inshore fishery remained relatively stable between 1965 and 1975 , ranging from 10,300 to $12,200 \mathrm{mt}$ and averaging $11,100 \mathrm{mt}$. From 1978 to 1985 the catch rose from $12,900 \mathrm{mt}$ to a record level of $18,000 \mathrm{mt}$, before falling slightly to $17,800 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1986. A further decline to $17,300 \mathrm{mt}$ occurred in 1987. Nominal catches for the offshore lobster trap fishery increased rapidly following its inception in 1969, from 50 mt to $2,900 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1972 . From 1975 to 1978 landings were relatively stable at approximately $2,000 \mathrm{mt}$. During the years 1982 and 1983 offshore trap landings rose to an average of $2,500 \mathrm{mt}$ and from 1983 to 1987 have averaged around $3,000 \mathrm{mt}$. The offshore trawl fishery averaged $1,900 \mathrm{mt}$ during the period 1965 to 1974 . Since 1977 this component of the landings has decreased steadily to a level of 200 to 300 mt . Total offshore landings declined between 1978 and 1981 but have returned to the mid-1970s levels of 20,000 to $21,000 \mathrm{mt}$ during the last five years. The offshore landings remain below $20 \%$ of the total catch of American lobster.

The NEFC autumn survey biomass index declined steadily from $1.3 \mathrm{~kg} /$ tow in 1964 to $0.5 \mathrm{~kg} /$ tow in 1970 , averaged $0.7 \mathrm{~kg} /$ /tow during 1971-76, and then increased to an average of $1.0 \mathrm{~kg} /$ tow during 1977-80. The autumn index decreased to $0.8 \mathrm{~kg} /$ tow in 1985. The 1987 autumn index has dropped to $0.63 \mathrm{~kg} /$ tow. The commercial CPUE index (kg-per-trap-haul-set-over-day or kg/THSOD) for the southern New England region also indicated sharp declines in stock biomass during the 1970s, dropping from $1.5 \mathrm{~kg} / \mathrm{THSOD}$

## Summary status <br> * Stable stock sizes <br> * High fishing mortality

in 1969 to only 0.4 kg THSOD in 1972. This index subsequently increased to 0.5 kg / THSOD in 1974 before dropping to $0.2 \mathrm{~kg} /$ THSOD in 1983. Thus, trends in offshore commercial landings, commercial CPUE, and research vessel survey indices are generally consistent in indicating a reduction in stock biomass following the development of the offshore trap fishery and stabilization at reduced levels in more recent years. The inshore lobster fishery, in contrast, is known to depend heavily on newly recruited lobsters, with very high fishing mortality rates.

## Reference

Fogarty, M.J., R.A. Cooper, J.R. Uzmann, and T.S. Bums. 1982. Assessment of the USA offshore American lobster, Homarus americanus, fishery. ICES, C.M. 1982/K:13. 21 p.

NEFMC. 1987. Final Ammendment \#2, Fisheries Management Plan for American lobster. 31 p. Available from: New England Fishery Management Council, Suntaug Office Park, S Broadway (Rt. 1), Saugus, MA, 01906.


Figure 29.1 Total commercial landings and stock biomass indices from NEFC autumn bottom trawl surveys of American lobster in the Gulf of Maine - Mid-Atlantic area.

Table 29.1 Commercial and recreational landings (thousand metric tons, live weight) of American lobster from the Gulf of Maine - Mid-Atlantic area (landings statistics have been revised to reflect unreported catches).

| Category | Year |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
| USA recreational ${ }^{1}$ | - - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Commercial USA: Offshore ${ }^{2}$ | 2.2 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 2.5 | 2.4 | 4.2 | 2.6 | 3.1 | 3.3 |
| Inshore ${ }^{3}$ | 4.7 | 14.9 | 15.9 | 16.1 | 17.6 | 16.4 | 18.0 | 17.8 | 17.3 |
| Canada: Georges Bank Other | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | $0.2$ | $0.2$ | $<0.1$ | $<0.1$ |
| Total nominal catch | 17.2 | 17.0 | 17.9 | 18.8 | 20.2 | 20.8 | 20.8 | 20.9 | 20.7 |


| Long-term potential catch | $=$ | $3,400 \mathrm{mt}^{4}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Importance of recreational fishery | $=$ | Insignificant ${ }^{4}$ |  |
| Status of management | $=$ | FMP in place since 1985 |  |
| Status of exploitation | $=$ | Fully exploited offshore |  |
|  |  | Over exploited inshore |  |
| Size at $50 \%$ maturity | $=$ | 10 cm (3.9 inch) carapace length |  |
| $\mathrm{M}=0.10 \quad \mathrm{~F}_{0.1}=$ Unknown |  | $\mathrm{F}_{\max }=\begin{aligned} & 0.18 \text { (males) } \\ & 0.23 \text { (females) } \end{aligned}$ | $\mathrm{F}_{1987}>\mathrm{F}_{\text {max }}$ |

[^24]
## NORTHERNSHRIMP

## Pandalus borealis

## Pink shrimp

## Summary status

## * Stock, catches increasing since 1982, based on strong 1982 year class <br> * Decline in landings expected



The northern shrimp, Pandalus borealis, supports important commercial fisheries in the North Atlantic and the North Pacific; the Gulf of Maine marks the southernmost extent of its Atlantic range. Distribution within the Gulf appears to be governed in large measure by temperature conditions; highest concentrations occur in the southwestern Gulf of Maine where temperatures are coolest, and seasonal changes in distribution appear to correlate well with localized temperature trends. Historical trends in abundance also appear largely attributable to environmental conditions. This stock collapsed during the mid-1970s in response to high exploitation and poor recruitment; some recovery has been evident in recent years, but abundance remains considerably below peak levels observed during the late 1960s.

Northern shrimp are protandric hermaphrodites, maturing first as males (generally at 2.5 years of age); they then pass through a series of transitional stages and mate again as females the following summer at age 3.5. During autumn and winter, egg-bearing (ovigerous) females migrate into inshore areas where the eggs hatch. These females may survive to spawn in subsequent years, although natural mortality appears to increase sharply after first hatching at age 4.

The Gulf of Maine northern shrimp fishery is managed jointly by the participating states (Maine, New Hampshire and Massachusetts) under the auspices of the Atlantic States Marine Fisheries Commission (ASMFC). Under this arrangement, regulations are posted and enforced in the name of the Commission, but enforcement authority remains vested with the individual states. The fishery has been managed primarily by mesh size regulations and seasonal closures. Beginning in 1985, the fishing season has extended from 1 December to 31 May, the maximum allowable under current ASMFC policy.

Shrimp are taken primarily by otter trawling, although pots have also been used successfully along the central Maine coast. Effort has been directed primarily toward mature females in inshore areas during winter; effort tends to shift further offshore in spring reflecting both post-hatch movement and improving weather conditions. Total effort on this stock (number of trips) has risen steadily since the late 1970s; the 1986-87 season total ( 11,000 trips) was more than triple the 1982-83 average.

Nominal catches peaked at $12,800 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1969 , averaged approximately $11,000 \mathrm{mt}$ during 1971-72, and then declined precipitously to only 400 mt in 1977. Landings have since increased from an average of 400 mt in $1979-80$ to $4,700 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1986. The 1987 total was $5,000 \mathrm{mt}$. The recent upward trend reflects improved recruitment, particularly from the 1982 year class. The NEFC autumn survey index has increased more or less continually since 1977; the 1986 value was 2.46, the highest observed since 1972. Results of the statefederal cooperative summer survey aboard R/V Gloria Michelle initiated in 1983, indicate an increase in abundance and biomass from 1984 to 1986 and relatively low exploitation levels during 1986 and 1987.

Figure 30.1 Total commercial landings and stock biomass indices from NEFC autumn bottom trawl surveys of northern shrimp in the Gulf of Maine.


The strong 1982 year class has now passed though the fishery and subsequent year classes are weaker; thus, prospects for the fishery do not appear as favorable as seen in recent years. Both the NEFC autumn survey index and the cooperative summer survey index dropped sharply in 1987. The projected total harvest for the 1987-88 season (December 1, 1987 to May 31, 1988) is $3,500 \mathrm{mt}$, a $38 \%$ reduction from the $1986-87$ season total of $5,600 \mathrm{mt}$.

Clark, S. H. 1982 Assessment and management of the Gulf of Maine northem shrimp, Pandalus borealis,

McInnes, D. 1986. Interstate fishery management plan for the northern shrimp Pandalus borealis (Kroyer) fishery in the western Gulf of Maine. Att. States Mar. Fish. Comm. Fish. Mgt. Rept. No. 9. 79p.

Table 30.1 Nominal catches (thousand metric tons) and management information for Gulf of Maine northern shrimp.

| Category | Year |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |  |
| USA recreational | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Commercial | 0.5 | 0.3 | 1.1 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 3.3 | 4.2 | 4.7 | 5.0 |  |
| USA <br> Canada | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Other | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Total nominal catch | 0.5 | 0.3 | 1.1 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 3.3 | 4.2 | 4.7 | 5.0 |  |


| Long-term potential catch | $=$ | Unknown |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Importance of recreational fishery | $=$ | Insignificant |
| Status of management | $=$ | Jointly by participating states ${ }^{1}$ |
| Status of exploitation | $=$ | Moderately exploited |
| Age at $50 \%$ maturity | $=$ | 2 years |
| Size at $50 \%$ maturity | $=$ | $9 \mathrm{~cm}(3.5$ inches $)$ |

$M=0.5 \quad F_{0.1}=$ Unknown

$$
F_{\max }=\text { Unknown } \quad F_{1987}=0.3
$$

1 Under Amendment No. 1 to the Atlantic States Marine Fisheries Compact.

## SURFCLAMS



## Spisula solidissima

Skimmer clam, hen
clam, bar clam, sea
clam

Surf clams, Spisula solidissima, are distributed in western North Atlantic waters from the southern Gulf of St. Lawrence to Cape Hatteras. Commercial concentrations are found primarily off New Jersey and the Delmarva Peninsula, although some fishable quantities exist in Southern New England waters, on Georges Bank, and off the Virginia Capes. In the Mid-Atlantic region, surf clams are found from the beach zone to a depth of about 60 m ; beyond 40 m , however, abundance is low. Growth rates are relatively rapid, with clams reaching harvestable size in about six to seven years. Maximum size is about 22.5 cm ( $87 / 8 \mathrm{in}$.), but clams larger than 20 cm ( $77 / 8$ inches) are rare. Surf clams are capable of reproduction at the end of their first year of life, although most do not spawn until the end of their second year. Eggs and sperm are shed directly into the water column; recruitment to the bottom occurs after a planktonic larval period of about three weeks (at $22^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ).

Atlantic surf clam populations inhabiting offshore (Fishery Conservation Zone) waters of the USA East Coast have been managed since November 1977 under provisions of the Magnuson Fishery Conservation and Management Act. Prior to enactment of the comprehensive management plan, stock abundance and total commercial landings in the Mid-Atlantic Bight fell dramatically; total (inshore and offshore) landings declined from $46,300 \mathrm{mt}$ of shucked meats in 1974 to $22,300 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1976. Regulation of the fishery has proceeded with one objective being to re-build Mid-Atlantic stocks. Various regulatory devices to effect this and other objectives have included landings quotas, a moratorium on new vessel entrants, closure of areas to protect pre-recruit sized clams, effort restrictions, a minimum clam size, and target discarding rates to be achieved by changes in minimum shell size. Two management areas (New England and Mid-Atlantic) are identified in the management plan reflecting the different status of resources and fisheries within these regions. Separate quotas have been established for the Middle Atlantic region (Cape Hatteras to Montauk), Southern New England, and Georges Bank. Ouota levels for the three areas in 1987 and 1988 were 2.65 million, 200 thousand, and 300 thousand bushels, respectively.

Intensive fishing for surf clams was initiated during the post-World War II era in response to increased demand and dwindling supplies of traditional clam species. Almost all of these early landings were taken off Long Island and northern New Jersey. Extensive offshore beds were discovered and developed off Pt. Pleasant during the 1950s; combined with inshore beds near Cape May - Wildwood, the New Jersey resources supported the fishery until the early 1970s. Declining productivity of New Jersey fishing areas prompted a shift of effort to the south during the early 1970s. New beds off southern Virginia and North Carolina contributed to a tremendous increase in total landings during 1973-75. Average catches in these three years of $40,100 \mathrm{mt}$ (meats) were $50 \%$ greater than the $1965-77$ average of $27,000 \mathrm{mt}$. The southern Virginia - North Carolina fishery collapsed during 1976; most vessels returned to more northern ports. During 1987, most of the Middle Atlantic FCZ surf clam landings were taken off New Jersey, with

## Summary status

[^25]Northern New Jersey

Delmarva Peninsula
the remainder taken off the Delmarva Peninsula, from the southern Virginia - North Carolina region. Total FCZ landings in 1987 were $22,100 \mathrm{mt}$, representing an $11 \%$ decline from the previous year's total of $24,900 \mathrm{mt}$. The decline in offshore catch is primarily related to market demands for the product, rather than to any significant change in surf clam abundance.

Biomass indices from research vessel surveys generally parallel trends in landing statistics from various portions of the management area. Stock biomass and landings of surf clams declined steadily off the northern New Jersey coast from the mid-1960s to 1977. A mass mortality of clams in the northern New Jersey area during the summer of 1976 reduced the abundance of commercial-sized clams to extremely low levels. Subsequent surveys of the area ( 1978 to 1984) have indicated a substantial 1976 year class in the area subjected to the clam kill. Growth to harvestable size of this single year class off northern New Jersey resulted in an increasing proportion of total Mid-Atlantic nominal catches from that area. Much of the 1976 year class has recruited to the exploitable stock, particularly since the minimum legal size has been reduced in the past two years from 14 to 12.7 cm shell length.

Biomass off the Delmarva Peninsula was maintained until the return of the fleet from southern Virginia - North Carolina during 1976. Concentration of the offshore


Figure 31.1 Total commercial landings and stock biomass indices from NEFC dredge surveys of surf clams in the Mid-Atlantic area.
fishery in Delmarva waters between 1976 and 1980 resulted in declining stocks of commercial sizes. Recent surveys indicate that the biomass of commercial sizes has increased, due to the partially recruited 1977 year class. Based on growth rate projections, increasing proportions of the 1977 year class will reach harvestable size during 1987 and 1988.

Surf clam resources in the southern New Jersey and southern Virginia - North Carolina areas remain at relatively low levels, although fishing activity in the two regions increased during 1982 and 1983. The slight increase in activity in the two areas, primarily due to the predominance of small clams in catches off northern New Jersey and Delmarva, necessitated laborious culling of the catch to land legal-sized clams. The increases in surf clam landings from Southern New England and Georges Bank during 1983 and 1984 were also in part a result of the restrictions on fishing effort and clam size for the Middle Atlantic FCZ fishery.

Research vessel survey data through 1986, the last year of synoptic surveying, indicated adequate surf clam resources currently exist to support the Middle Atlantic FCZ fishery at or near current levels ( 18,000 to $23,000 \mathrm{mt}$ of meats) until the mid-1990s.

## Southern New Jersey; Southern Virginia-North Carolina

## Middle Atlantic FCZ

Table 31.1 Nominal catches (thousand metric tons) and management information for surf clams from the New England - Mid-Atlantic area.

| Category |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USA recreational | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FCZ waters | 13.2 | 15.7 | 16.9 | 16.7 | 20.5 | 24.7 | 23.7 | 24.9 | 22.1 |
| State waters | 2.6 | 1.4 | 4.0 | 5.9 | 4.9 | 7.2 | 9.2 | 10.8 | 5.4 |
| Total | 15.8 | 17.1 | 20.9 | 22.5 | 25.4 | 31.9 | 32.9 | 35.7 | 27.6 |
| Total allowable |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FCZ catch | 13.6 | 13.6 | 18.1 | 18.1 | 18.9 | 24.3 | 24.3 | 24.3 | 24.3 |


| Long-term potential catch | $=$ | $24,300 \mathrm{mt}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Importance of recreational fishery | $=$ | Insignificant |
| Status of management | $=$ | FMP in force since November 1977 |
| Status of exploitation | $=$ | Fully exploited |
| Age at $50 \%$ maturity | $=$ | 2 years |
| Size at $50 \%$ maturity | $=$ | $5 \mathrm{~cm}(2.0$ inches $)$ |
|  |  | $\mathrm{F}_{\max }=0.25 \quad \mathrm{~F}_{1987}=$ approximately 0.1 |

New England

Inshore Fisheries

Total landings

## Reference

Likewise, landings of 3,000 to $4,000 \mathrm{mt}$ of meats can be sustained from the New England management area (Southern New England and Georges Bank) for the next decade as well. Although no resource surveys for surf clam were conducted in 1987 or 1988, it is unlikely that significant new recruits that had not been previously documented will enter the fishery, since it takes at least five years for surf clams to reach harvestable size.

Landings from inshore (state) waters decreased dramatically between 1986 and 1987 (from 10.8 to 5.4 thousand mt ). This decline in nearshore landings is due primarily to sharp reductions in landings from inshore New York waters, and to a lesser extent, from off New Jersey.

The dramatic decline in landings from nearshore waters, coupled with slight reductions from FCZ waters, resulted in total 1987 surf clam landings being reduced $23 \%$ from the previous year's total. Total landings in 1988 will likely remain stable.

Murawski, S. A. 1986. Assessment updates for Middle Atlantic, New England, and Georges Bank offshore surf clam, Spisula solidissima populations, - summer 1986. Woods Hole, MA: NMFS, NEFC. Woods Hole Laboratory Reference Document 86-11. 34 p. Available from: Northeast Fisheries Center, Woods Hole, MA.

Murawski, S.A., and F.M. Serchuk. 1984. An assessment of the Georges Bank surf clam resource - summer 1984. Woods Hole, MA: NMFS, NEFC. Woods Hole Laboratory Reference Document 84-28. 23 pp. Available from: Northeast Fisheries Center, Woods Hole, MA.

Murawski, S. A., and F.M. Serchuk. 1984. An assessment of the surf clam resource in FCZ waters off Southern New England - spring 1983. Woods Hole, MA: NMFS, NEFC. Woods Hole Laboratory Reference Document 83-20. 19 pp. Available from: Northeast Fisheries Center, Woods Hole, MA.

Murawski, S.A. 1986. Assessment updates for Middle Atlantic, New England, and Georges Bank offshore surf clam, Spisula solidissima populations, Summer 1986. Woods Hole, MA: NMFS, NEFC. Woods Hole Laboratory Reference Document 86-11. 34 p. Available from: Northeast Fisheries Center, Woods Hole, MA.

## OCEAN QUAHOGS



The ocean quahog, Arctica islandica, is found in temperate and boreal waters on both sides of the North Atlantic. Distribution in the Western Atlantic ranges from Newfoundland to Cape Hatteras in depths from 8 to 256 m . Quahogs are rarely found where bottom water temperatures exceed 16. C and occur progressively further offshore between Cape Cod and Cape Hatteras. Highest densities in the Mid-Atlantic region are in depths between 40 and 60 m ; few quahogs have been found deeper than 100 m . Results of recent age and growth studies indicate that ocean quahogs are extremely slow-growing and long-lived compared to other continental shelf pelecypods. Specimens averaging 77 mm shell length ( 3 in .) marked off Long Island during 1978 grew about 0.6 mm in one calendar year and 1.2 mm in two years. Analyses of a series of length frequency data and examination of banding patterns of small individuals corroborate slow growth rates implied from mark-recapture studies. Spawning apparently occurs over a protracted interval from summer through autumn; little is known of larval and juvenile life history.

Harvesting of ocean quahogs was initiated during World War II off Rhode Island. Total landings, however, never exceeded $2,000 \mathrm{mt}$ of shucked meats until 1976 when offshore exploitation began off New Jersey and Maryland. Steady declines in offshore surf clam stocks combined with the massive kill of surf clams off New Jersey in 1976 stimulated fishing for the deeper-dwelling ocean quahog. Total ocean quahog landings increased dramatically between 1976 and 1979 from 2,500 to $15,800 \mathrm{mt}$ of meats per year. Increased landings in 1987 ( $22,200 \mathrm{mt}$ of meat) were near the record high level observed in 1985. Virtually all landings are derived from FCZ waters. Most of the FCZ landings are from off New Jersey, and the remainder from the Delmarva Peninsula. Small quantities of quahogs were also landed from state waters off Rhode Island and Maine.

The FCZ fishery has been regulated since 1977 under provisions of the Surf Clam and Ocean Quahog Fishery Management Plan (FMP) developed by the MidAtlantic Fishery Management Council. The primary management measure has been an annual landings quota, which has increased from $13,600 \mathrm{mt}$ of meats in 1978 to $27,200 \mathrm{mt}$ in 1986-87.

Resource surveys for ocean quahogs in the Georges Bank - Cape Hatteras region have been conducted by the NEFC since 1965. Biomass indices for six assessment areas in the region were extremely stable from 1965 to 1982, indicating little fluctuation in biomass. Total standing stock of quahogs in the region is estimated to be 1.2 million mt of meats. The majority of the resource occurs on Georges Bank ( $29 \%$ ) and off southern New England ( $26 \%$ ), with smaller amounts off Long Island ( $19 \%$ ), New Jersey ( $19 \%$ ), Delmarva ( $7 \%$ ), and southern Virginia - North Carolina ( $<1 \%$ ).

Trends in fishery performance from 1979 to 1986 were evaluated using mandatory logbook data submitted by each permitted vessel. The offshore ocean quahog fishery is conducted primarily with dredging vessels greater than 100 GRT. Average catch per

Summary status

* Stock size relatively constant, catches increasing in proportion to management limits * Local reductions in abundance may soon cause shifts in areas fished

Figure 32.1 Total commercial landings of ocean quahogs in the New England - MidAtlantic area and commercial catch per unit effort in the New Jersey and Delmarva ocean quahog dredge fisheries.

hour for the large vessels varied somewhat during the period, exhibiting a declining trend from 1979 to early 1980, and again from 1983 to 1985. CPUE is likely to continue to exhibit such variability as new beds are located. The catch is primarily composed of quahogs 65 to 105 mm shell length. Little size selectivity is apparent in the fishery, as the size composition of landings is similar to that from resource surveys.

Although annual landings are currently only $2 \%$ of the total estimated stock, landings considerably greater than this are not warranted due to the extremely slow growth rate and poor annual recruitment exhibited by the populations. Annual landings off New Jersey and the Delmarva Peninsula are currently about $5 \%$ of the total resource in these areas. If current harvest levels and patterns are maintained, the quahog resource and fishery in the New Jersey - Delmarva area should remain stable for the next few years, after which the fishery will probably shift northward and to the east to take advantage of higher marginal catch rates.

Reference
Murawski, S.A. and F.M. Serchuk. 1983. An assessment of the ocean quahog, Arctica islandica, resource and fishery in FCZ waters off the Northeastem USA - Autumn 1983. Woods Hole, MA: NMFS, NEFC. Woods Hole Laboratory Reference Document 83-25. 31 p. Available from: Northeast Fisheries Center, Woods Hole, MA.

Murawski, S.A., J.W. Ropes, and F.M. Serchuk. 1982. Growth of the ocean quahog, Axclica islandica, in the Middle Atlantic Bight. Fish. Bull., U.S. 80(1):21-34.

Ropes, J.W., D.S. Jones, S.A. Murawski, F.M. Serchuk, and A. Jearld, Jr. 1984. Documentation of annual growth lines in ocean quahogs, Arctica islandica Linne. Fish. Bull., U.S. 82(1): 1-19.

Northeast Fisheries Center. 1986. Report of the Third NEFC Stock Assessment Workshop. Woods Hole, MA: NMFS, NEFC. Woods Hole Laboratory Reference Document 86-14. 98p. Available from: Northeast Fisheries Center, Woods Hole, MA.

Table 32.1 Nominal catches (thousand metric tons, meats and management information for ocean quahogs from the New England - Mid-Atlantic area.

| Category |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## Placopecten magellanicus

## Summary status

* Stock abundance high
* Elevated catches, near-record high levels
* Record high fishing effort
* Catch likely to remain high in 1988 and 1989


## Gulf of Maine

## SEASCALLOPS



Sea scallops, Placopecten magellanicus, are distributed in western North Atlantic continental shelf waters from Newfoundland to North Carolina. North of Cape Cod, scattered concentrations may occur in shallow water less than 20 m ( 11 fathoms), but in more southerly and in offshore areas, scallops normally are found at depths between 40 and 200 m ( 22 to 110 fathoms). Commercial concentrations generally exist between 40 and 100 m ( 22 to 55 fathoms) in waters cooler than $20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. Principal USA commercial fisheries are conducted in the Gulf of Maine, on Georges Bank, and in the Mid-Atlantic offshore region. Recreational fishing is insignificant, occurring primarily in Maine where shallow water scallop beds frequently exist.

Scallops grow rapidly during the first several years of life. Between ages 3 and 5 , scallops commonly increase 50 to 80 percent in shell height and quadruple in meat weight. During this time span, the number of meats per pound is reduced from greater than 100 to about 23. Maximum size is about 23 cm ( 9.0 in .), but scallops larger than 17 cm ( 6.7 in. ) are rare. Sexual maturity commences at age 3 , but scallops less than age 4 probably contribute little to total egg production due to their presumed low fecundity. Spawning occurs in late summer and early autumn, varying slightly between years and areas. Eggs are buoyant, and larvae remain in the water column for 4 to 6 weeks until spatfall occurs.

Nominal catch in 1987 from the Gulf of Maine was 400 mt (meat weight), $14 \%$ -more than in 1986. USA landings ( 380 mt ) accounted for $96 \%$ of the 1987 total, with Canada accounting for the remaining $4 \%$. Most of the USA catch $(83 \%, 300 \mathrm{mt})$ was from inshore, territorial waters along the coast of Maine. USA landings ( 70 mt ) from the EEZ (more than 3 nmi from shore) were the lowest since 1978, indicating continued dependence by the fishery on inshore beds.

Commercial fishing effort declined in 1987 ( $29 \%$ from 1986 and $71 \%$ from the record-high 1983 level), largely due to sharp reductions in both Class 2 [ 5 to 50 gross registered tons (GRT)] and Class 4 (more than 151 GRT) fishing activity. USA commercial CPUE in 1987 increased to its highest level since 1982, ending a six-year decline.

Total (USA and Canada) nominal catch from Georges Bank (Area 5Ze) in 1987 was $11,700 \mathrm{mt}, 27 \%$ higher than in 1986, and the highest annual catch since 1981. Of the 1987 total; USA landings accounted for $42 \%(4,885 \mathrm{mt})$ while Canadian landings ( 6,800 mt ) accounted for $58 \%$. The 1987 USA catch was $8 \%$ higher than 1986 and was the highest since 1982. Canadian landings increased $45 \%$ between 1986 and 1987; the 1987 Canadian catch was the highest since 1981.

USA fishing effort declined in 1987 (down $11 \%$ from 1986), but remained within the historically high range of effort observed since the early 1980s. Most of the decrease in USA effort was due to reduced fishing activity by large vessels (Class 4). Canadian

Figure 33.1 Total commercial landings of sea scallops in the Gulf of Maine.


Figure 33.2 Total commercial landings and stock biomass indices from NEFC dredge surveys of sea scallops on Georges Bank.


Figure 33.3 Total commercial landings and stock biomass indices from NEFC dredge surveys of sea scallops in the Mid-Atlantic area.

fishing effort increased by $56 \%$ in 1987 while Canadian CPUE declined by $11 \%$. The 1987 Canadian CPUE value, however, was still one of the highest values observed. USA CPUE in 1987 increased $21 \%$ from 1986 (and was the highest since 1982) due to recruitment of the strong 1982 and 1983 year classes to the USA fishery.

Abundance indices from the 1987 USA sea scallop research vessel survey indicate that the marked improvement in abundance that began in 1985 has continued. In the USA sector of Georges Bank, the 1987 survey abundance values were among the highest in the 13 -year survey time series. The survey results also indicate that the strong 1982 and 1983 year classes have been followed by a strong 1984 year class.

The Georges Bank scallop resource has rapidly recovered from the record-low 1983-84 levels. Stock abundance is presently at a high level. As a result, USA catches and CPUE are expected to increase in 1988 and remain high in 1989.

Total nominal catch (exclusively USA) in 1987 was $7,900 \mathrm{mt}$, more than twice the 1986 total ( $3,800 \mathrm{mt}$ ). For the first time since 1979, more than half of the total USA sea scallop catch was taken from the Mid-Atlantic area. Most of the Mid-Atlantic catch ( $64 \%$ ) was from the New York Bight region where landings doubled between 1986 and 1987 (from 2,500 to $5,000 \mathrm{mt}$ ). In the more southerly scallop regions (Delmarva and Virginia-North Carolina), landings in 1987 were sharply higher than in 1986 (2,900 mt compared to $1,200 \mathrm{mt}$ ).

Fishing effort in the Mid-Atlantic area markedly increased in 1987 (up $77 \%$ from 1986) and attained a record high level. Commercial CPUE also increased in 1987, reaching its highest level since 1979. As on Georges Bank, the increase in Mid-Atlantic CPUE was due to recruitment of the 1982 and 1983 year classes, which are also very abundant in the Mid-Atlantic area.

Table 33.1 Nominal catches (thousand metric tons, meat weight) and management information for sea scallops from the Gulf of Maine, Georges Bank and the Mid-Atlantic areas.


1 For USA, Georges Bank landings include Southern New England catches.

The 1987 USA sea scallop survey abundance indices in the Mid-Atlantic area were the highest ever. Outstanding recruitment of the 1982, 1983, and 1984 year classes has resulted in a four-fold increase in population abundance (from the record low 1983 level) and a doubling of stock biomass.

Given the presently high abundance of the Mid-Atlantic resource, catches from this stock are expected to remain high, near the 1987 level, during 1988 and 1989.

Serchuk, F. M., and S. E. Wigley. 1986. Status of the sea scallop resources off the Northeastern United States,
Reference 1986. Woods Hole, MA: NMFS, NEFC. Woods Hole Laboratory Reference Document 86-08. 36p. Available from: Northeast Fisheries Center, Woods Hole, MA.

Serchuk, F. M., and S. E. Wigley. 1986. Abundance, size composition, and recruitment of sen scallops in the USA Georges Bank and Mid-Atlantic regions: Results of the 1986 USA sea scallop research vessel survey. Woods Hole, MA: NMFS, NEFC. Woods Hole Laboratory Reference Document 86-15. 55p. Available from: Northeast Fisheries Center, Woods Hole, MA.

Serchuk, F. M., and S. E. Wigley. 1986. Evaluation of USA and Canadian research vessel surveys for sea scallops, Placopecten magellanicus, on Georges Bank. J. Northw, Atl. Fish. 7: 1-13.2
IND EX
Common Names
and
Scientific Names

## A

G

## G

F
Flounder. ..... 62
P
P
Perch, ocean.
Perch, ocean. ..... 44 ..... 44
$\qquad$Alewife97
BBlack sea bass............................. 102
Blackback ..... 68
Blackfish ..... 102
Bluefish ..... 95
Bluefish, Boston ..... 54
Bream, red. ..... 44
Brit. ..... 86
Butterfish ..... 92
C
84
Catfish
54
Coalfish
121
Clams, surf
36
Cod, Atlantic
54
Cod,green
Cusk ..... 82
D D
Dab, American ..... 64
Dab, long rough ..... 64
Dogfish ..... 107
Dogfish, piked. ..... 107

E

E

Eel, Congo

Eel, Congo .....  ..... 77 .....  ..... 77
Eelpout
Eelpout ..... 77 ..... 77
Flounder, summer ..... 62
Flounder, pole ..... 66
Flounder, rusty ..... 56
Flounder, winter ..... 68
Flounder, witch ..... 66
Flounder, yellowtail ..... 56
Fluke ..... 62,66
Grayfish ..... 107
H
Haddock ..... 40
Haddock, Norway ..... 44
Hake ..... 80
Hake, black ..... 80
Hake, Boston ..... 80
Hake, mud ..... 80
Hake, New England ..... 46
Hake, red ..... 50
Hake, silver ..... 46
Hake, white. ..... 80
Herring ..... 86
Herring, Atlantic ..... 86
Herring, blueback ..... 97
Herring, Labrador ..... 86
Herring, river ..... 97
Herring, sea. ..... 86
L
Ling. ..... 50,80 ..... 50,80
Lobster, American ..... 115
Lobster, northern ..... 115
M
Mackerel, Atlantic ..... 89
Muttonfish ..... 77
Perch, red sea ..... 44
Plaice, American ..... 64
Plaice, Canadian ..... 64
Plaicefish ..... 62
Pollock ..... 54
Porgy. ..... 76
Pout, ocean. ..... 77
Q
Quahogs, ocean. ..... 125
R
Redfish. ..... 44
S
Sardine ..... 86
Scallops, sea ..... 128
Scup ..... 74
Shad, American. ..... 100
Shrimp, northern ..... 118
Shrimp, pink ..... 118
Skates ..... 109
Snapper ..... 95
Sole, gray ..... 66
Sole, lemon ..... 68
Sperling ..... 86
Spiny dogfish ..... 107
Squid, long-finned ..... 113
Squid, short-finned. ..... 111
Striped bass. ..... 104
W
Whitefish, ocean ..... 84
Whiting ..... 46
Wolffish, Atlantic ..... 84
Y
Yellowtail flounder ..... 56

## Scientific Name Index

## A

Arctica islandica ..... 125
Alosa aestivalis ..... 97
Alosa sapidissima ..... 100
Alosa pseudoharengus ..... 97
Anarhichas lupus. ..... 84B
Brosme brosme ..... 82C
Centropristis striata ..... 102
Clupea harengus ..... 86
Hippoglossoides platessoides ..... 64
Homarus americanus. ..... 115

Glyptocephalus cynoglossus.......... 66

## H

I
Illex illecebrosus. ..... 111L
Limanda ferruginea ..... 56
Loligo pealei. ..... 113
M
Macrozoarces americanus ..... 77
Melanogrammus aeglefinus ..... 40
Merluccius bilinearis ..... 46
Morone saxatilis. ..... 104
P
Pandalus borealis ..... 118
Paralichthys dentatus. ..... 62
Peprilus triacanthus. ..... 92
Placopecten magellanicus. ..... 128
Pollachius virens ..... 54
Pomatomus saltatrix ..... 95
Pseudopleuronectes americanus. ..... 68
Raja eglanteria ..... 109
Raja erinacea ..... 109
Raja garmani. ..... 109
Rajalaevis ..... 109
Raja ocellata ..... 109
Raja radiata ..... 109
Raja senta ..... 109
S
Scomber scombrus ..... 89
Sebastes fasciatus ..... 44
Spisula solidissima ..... 121
Squalus acanthias. ..... 107
Stenotomus chrysops ..... 74
U
Urophycis chuss. ..... 50
Urophycis tenuis ..... 80

## R

R
49. Northeast Fisheries Center Framework for Inshore Research. By Research Planning \& Coordination Staff, Northeast Fisheries Center. July 1987. vi +44 p., 2 figs., 2 tables. NTIS Access. No. PB87-232286/AS.
$\leqslant$
50. Status of the Fishery Resources Orf the Northeastern United States for 1987. By Conservation \& Utilization Division, Northeast Fisheries Center. October 1987. iii + 132 p., 48 figs., 50 tables. NTIS Access. No. PB88-148549.
51. An Annotated List of the Fishes of Massachusetts Bay. By Bruce B. Collette and Karsten E. Hartel. February 1988. $x+70$ p., 1 fig., 1 table. NTIS Access. No. PB88-179247/AS.
52. An Evaluation of the Bottom Trawl Survey Program of the Northeast Fisheries Center. By Survey Working Group, Northeast Fisheries Center. March 1988. ix + 83 p., 33 figs., 13 tables. NTIS Access No. PB88-201983/AS.
53. Contaminants in Hudson-Raritan Estuary Water and Influence of Cold Storage upon Its Chemical Composition. By Anthony Calabrese, Lawrence J. Buckley, and J. Christopher Powell. May 1988. vii +37 p., 10 figs., 11 tables. NTIS Access. No. PB88-225628/AS.
54. Epizootic Ulcerative Syndromes in Coastal/Estuarine Fish. By Carl J. Sindermann. June 1988.v + 37 p., 8 figs., 1 table.
55. A Plan for Study: Response of the Habitat and Biota of the Inner New York Bight to Abatement of Sewage Sludge Dumping. By Environmental Processes Division, Northeast Fisheries Center. June 1988. iii + 34 p., 5 figs., 3 tables, 4 app. NTIS Access. No. PB89-100903/AS.
56. Characterization of the Middle Atlantic Water Management Unit of the Northeast Regional Action Plan. By Anthony L. Pacheco, ed. July 1988. v + 322 p., 136 figs., 21 tables.
57. An Analysis and Evaluation of Ichthyoplankton Survey Data from the Northeast Continental Shelf Ecosystem. By Wallace G. Smith, ed. August 1988. xiii + 132 p., 53 figs., 12 tables, 1 app.
58. An Indexed Bibliography of Northeast Fisheries Center Publications and Reports for 1987. By Jon A. Gibson. August 1988. iii +20 p.
59. Surveys of Breeding Penguins and Other Seabirds in the South Shetland Islands, Antarctica, January-February 1987. By W. David Shuford and Larry B. Spear. September 1988. vii + 27 p., 14 figs., 1 table.
60. Survey of Antarctic Fur Seals in the South Shetland Islands, Antarctica, during the 1986-1987 Austral Summer. By John L. Bengtson, Lisa M. Ferm, Tero J. Harkonen, Everett G. Schaner, and Brent S. Stewart. September 1988. vii +8 p., 1 fig., 3 tables.
61. Fish as Sentinels of Environmental Health. By Robert A. Murchelano. September 1988. iii +15 p., 4 figs.
62. The Effects of Density Dependent Population Mechanisms on Assessment Advice for the Northwest Atlantic Mackerel Stock. By W. J. Overholtz, S. A. Murawski, W. L. Michaels, and L. M. Dery. October $1988 . v+49$ p., 7 figs., 20 tables.

# PUBLICATIONS AND REPORTS OF THE NORTHEAST FISHERIES CENTER 

NOAA's National Marine Fisheries Service (NMFS) seeks to "achieve a continued optimum utilization of living resources for the benefit of the Nation." As the research arm of the NMFS's Northeast Region, the Northeast Fisheries Center (NEFC) supports the NMFS mission by "planning, developing, and managing multidisciplinary programs of basic and applied research to: (1) better understand the living marine resources (including marine mammals) of the Northwest Atlantic, and the environmental quality essential for their existence and continued productivity; and (2) describe and provide to management, industry, and the public, options for the utilization and conservation of living marine resources and maintenance of environmental quality which are consistent with national and regional goals and needs, and with international commitments." To provide its data, information, and advice to constituents, the NEFC issues publications and reports in three categories:

Tectnical Memorandums--Issued irregularly as NOAA Technical Memorandum NMFS-F/NEC series. Series includes data reports of long-term or large area studies; synthesis reports for major resources or habitats; annual reports of assessment or monitoring programs; documentary reports of oceanographic conditions or phenomena; manuals describing field and lab techniques; Literature surveys of major resource or habitat topics; findings of task forces or working groups; and summary reports of scientific or technical workshops. Issues do not undergo exhaustive technical review and editing, but are reliable sources of information. Limited free copies are available from authors or the Center. Issues are also available from the National Technical Information Service, 5285 Port Royal Rd., Springfield, VA, 22161.

Reference Documents-lssued irregularly as the Northeast Fisheries Center Reference Document series. Series includes: data reports on field and lab observations or experiments; progress reports on continuing experiments, monitoring, and assessments; and background papers for scientific or technical workshops. Issues receive minimal internal scientific review and no technical editing. No subscriptions. Free distribution of single copies.

Information Reports-Issued in several series, including. Monthly Highlights (monthly); End-of-Year Report (annual); News Release (irregular); Fishermen's Report (up to four times per year); and The Shark Tagger (two times per year). Content is timety, special-purpose data and/or information. Level of scientific review and technical editing varies by series. All series available through free subscription except for The Shark Tagger which is available only to participants in the NMFS Cooperative Shark Tagging Program.

To obtain a copy of a Technical Memorandum or a Reference Document, or to subscribe to an Information Report, write: Information Services Section, Northeast Fisheries Center, Water St., Woods Hole, MA. 02543. An annual list of NEFC publications and reports is available upon request at the above address.


[^0]:    ${ }^{1}$ Tables and figures in this section are lettered, to distinguish them from the numbered tables and figures in the Species Synopses section.

[^1]:    ${ }^{1}$ Denotes less than 30,000 reported

[^2]:    ${ }^{1}$ Landings and revenue figures are total annual amounts, regardless of port of sale, for all vessels of 5 GRT or more that sold at least one trip's catch in Maine, New Hampshire (1982 onward), Massachusetts, or Rhode Island. The deflated figures are used to compare revenue overseveral years and are expressed in 1978 dollars (CPI 1978 = 100).

[^3]:    1 Product forms include whole fresh, whole frozen, frozen blocks, and fresh and frozen fillets. Groundfish are cusk, hake, haddock, pollock, and

[^4]:    ${ }^{1}$ Lobster quantities are live weight equivalent and include lobsters in airtight containers, rock lobster tails, and other products. Clam and crab products expressed in live weight equivalents.

[^5]:    ${ }^{1}$ Deflated price ( p ) is the actual price paid ( P ) which has been adjusted downward for inflation using the consumer price index with $1978=100$. A $\left(^{*}\right)$ indicates that revenue is less than 1 million dollars.

[^6]:    ${ }^{1}$ Estimated for Maine and New Hampshire

[^7]:    1 Estimated for Massachusetts and southward

[^8]:    Mayo, R.K. 1980. Exploitation of redfish, Sebastes marinus (L.), in the Gulf of Maine - Georges Bank region,

[^9]:    Mayo, R. K., and S. H. Clark. 1984 An assessment of the pollock Pollachius virens L. stock in the Scotian Shelf, Gulf of Maine, and Georges Bank region. Woods Hole, MA: NMFS, NEFC. Woods Hole Laboratory Reference Document 84-13. 42p.

[^10]:    * Near record low abundance
    * Catch declining since early 1980 s

[^11]:    ${ }^{1}$ Recreational catches not separated between the Gulf of Maine and the southern New England - Mid-Atlantic stocks, all are included here.

[^12]:    ${ }^{1}$ Recreational catches not separated between the Gulf of Maine and the southern New England-Mid-Atlantic stocks, all are included in Table 11.2.

[^13]:    Burnett, J., S. H. Clark, and L. O.Brien. 1984. A preliminary assessment of white hake in the Gulf of Maine Georges Bank area. Woods Hole, MA: NMFS, NEFC. Woods Hole Laboratory Reference Document 84-31. 33 p. Available from: Northeast Fisheries Center, Woods Hole, MA.

[^14]:    1 Age groups 1 and older.
    2 Age groups 3 and older

[^15]:    1 Includes landings for the southern New England area.

[^16]:    1 April - 31 March fishing year
    2 Assuming constant recruitment at level of geometric mean of 1961-1984 year classes and fishing mortality at $\mathrm{F}_{0.1}$

[^17]:    1 April - 31 March fishing year.

[^18]:    ${ }^{1}$ Preliminary estimate

[^19]:    * Stock size increasing
    * Landings increasing
    since early 1980 s
    * Difficult to assess without more information

[^20]:    1 Pertains to the little skate.

[^21]:    1 Includes prorated amounts of squid catches not identified to species
    21 April-31 March fishing year
    3 MSY value; actual allocated level [Final Optimum Yield (OY)] was 17.0

[^22]:    Lange, Anne M.T. 1984. An assessment of the long-finned squid resource off the northeastern United States, Autumn 1984. Woods Hole, MA. NMFS, NEFC. Woods Hole Laboratory Reference Document 84-37. 24 p. Available from: Northeast Fisheries Center, Woods Hole, MA.

    Northeast Fisheries Center. 1986. Report of Fourth Stock Assessment Workshop. Woods Hole, MA. NMFS,
    NEFC. Woods Hole Laboratory Reference Document $86-14$. 98 p. Available from: Northeast
    Northeast Fisheries Center. 1986. Report of Fourth Stock Assessment Workshop. Woods Hole, MA. NMFS
    NEFC. Woods Hole Laboratory Reference Document $86-14.98$ p. Available from: Northeast Fisheries Center, Woods Hole, MA.

[^23]:    1 Includes prorated amounts of squid catches not identified to species
    21 April - 31 March fishing season
    ${ }^{3}$ MSY value; actual allocated level (Final Optimum Yield) was 10.1

[^24]:    ${ }^{1}$ Recreational catches unknown
    ${ }^{2}$ Includes trawl and offshore trap catches
    3 Inshore trap catches
    4 Offshore fishery only

[^25]:    * Stocks, catches stabilized
    * Current catch sustainable through early 1990s

